

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS



POPULATION
AGRICULTURE
MANUFACTURES
MINES AND QUARRIES

75498^a—13—37

(565)

CHAPTER 1.

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Texas, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 576) shows the population of Texas, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. In this table the counties are arranged alphabetically, while the primary divisions in each county, except a few not returned by precincts, are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1900. In a few cases, however, the population of certain divisions returned separately at one census was returned in combination with that of other divisions at another census.

Table 2 (p. 593) shows the cities and the incorporated towns and villages of Texas, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Texas, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive;

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Texas was named from the Tejas Indians, who once occupied part of the region now constituting this state. The meaning of the name is uncertain but it probably signifies "friends."

The first explorations of the area now constituting Texas were made by the Spaniards, Cabeza de Vaca, who wandered about in the southern part, 1528-1536, and Coronado, who crossed the northern part, 1540-1542. Other Spaniards visited the Texas country during the next hundred years, but the first attempt at settlement was made in 1685 by the French under La Salle. This attempt, though unsuccessful, incited the Spaniards to make settlements, the most important of which was begun at San Antonio in 1718. In 1728 the territory with vaguely defined limits was formed into a province of Spain.

The boundary between the Spanish possessions and the United States was in dispute during the early years of the nineteenth century, but in 1819, at the time of the Florida Purchase, the eastern and northern limits of the Spanish possessions were agreed upon and defined.

In 1821 Mexico, by revolution, became an independent nation, and three years later Texas and Coahuila were united into a single Mexican state.

the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, justice precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the proportion of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900

Many settlers came to Texas from the United States, and their discontent with Mexican rule resulted in a successful revolution in 1835-36. In March of the latter year a constitution was adopted for the republic of Texas, which continued an independent existence until 1845, when it was annexed to the United States. Mexico's refusal to recognize the independence of Texas, together with a boundary dispute, led to war with the United States, which began early in 1846 and was brought to a close in 1848, when Mexico formally relinquished its claims to Texas, and to all lands north of the present southern boundary of California, the river Gila, and a line a little north of the thirty-second parallel.

From 1836 to 1850 Texas claimed as its southwestern and western boundaries the Rio Grande and a line drawn north from the source of that river to latitude 42°, the eastern and northern boundaries were formed by the limits of the Louisiana Purchase as defined in the Florida Purchase treaty of 1819. Texas thus included during this period, in addition to its present area, territory now constituting parts of New Mexico, Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, and a small part of southern Wyoming. In 1850 the state sold to the Federal Government for \$10,000,000 that part lying outside its present limits.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported

at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Texas is 3,896,542. Compared with a population of 3,048,710 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 847,832, or 27.8 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state was somewhat slower than during the preced-

ing decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 36.4 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Texas at each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	3,896,542	847,832	27.8	21.0
1900.....	3,048,710	813,183	36.4	20.7
1890.....	2,235,527	643,778	40.4	25.5
1880.....	1,591,749	773,170	94.5	30.1
1870.....	818,579	214,364	35.5	22.6
1860.....	604,215	391,623	184.2	35.6
1850.....	212,592			

Texas was admitted as a state in 1845 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1850. Since that time Texas has grown rapidly, its population nearly trebling during the first decade, 1850–1860, more than doubling during the 20 years, 1860–1880, and nearly doubling again in the 20 years from 1880 to 1900.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during each decade since 1850 the rate of increase for the state has been higher than the rate for the United States, the greatest difference between the two rates being for the decade 1850–1860 and the smallest difference for the last decade. The population of the state in 1910 was more than eighteen times its population in 1850, while the population of the United States in 1910 was not quite four times that in 1850.

Principal cities.—Texas has 132 cities. San Antonio, the largest, has a population of 96,614, and Dallas, the second city, a population of 92,104. Houston and Fort Worth, with 78,800 and 73,312 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 50,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 25,000 to 50,000, 12 having from 10,000 to 25,000, 18 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 32 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 62 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible,

for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 569 shows the population of the 8 cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, five—Dallas, El Paso, Fort Worth, Houston, and San Antonio—show a rate of increase for the last decade of more than 75 per cent. Fort Worth shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 174.7 per cent, and Waco the lowest, 27.7 per cent. Aside from Galveston, which shows a decrease of 2.1 per cent during the last decade, Austin and Waco are the only cities showing a slower growth during the last than during the preceding decade.

Counties.—Texas has 245 counties, of which 6 are unorganized. The population of these counties ranges from 65 in Cochran County to 135,748 in Dallas County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Texas since 1900: Part of Tom Green County was taken in 1903 to form Reagan County and part of Pecos County was taken in 1905 to form Terrell County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of two new counties from parts of other counties as shown above, the increase or decrease in population is calculated for only 241 counties and for two combinations of counties. The combinations of counties are Reagan

with Tom Green, and Terrell with Pecos. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Two hundred and seven counties and the two combinations of counties increased in population during the last decade. Of the 207 counties that show increases, 12 show rates of increase over 1,000 per cent. These high percentages are for the counties which in 1900 were practically uninhabited, but which since that time have become more or less settled. Of the remaining counties showing increases, 74 show percentages of increase over 100. Brazos County shows the smallest rate of increase, namely, three-tenths of 1 per cent.

The largest absolute increase in any county, 56,196, representing a percentage of 107.3, was shown by Tarrant. The combined counties of Reagan and Tom Green increased 168.6 per cent, while Terrell and Pecos increased 48.3 per cent. Thirty-four counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 1.1 per cent in Madison County to 22.4 per cent in Washington County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the two combinations of counties and in the 207 counties that showed increases was 913,002; the aggregate decrease of population in the 34 counties that showed decreases was 65,170. The difference, 847,832, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Austin:				Galveston—Continued.			
1910.....	29,800	7,603	34.2	1890.....	29,084	6,836	30.7
1900.....	22,258	7,683	52.7	1880.....	22,248	8,430	61.0
1890.....	14,575	3,562	32.3	1870.....	13,818	6,511	49.1
1880.....	11,013	6,585	148.7	1860.....	7,307	3,130	74.9
1870.....	4,428	934	26.7	1850.....	4,177	.....	.....
1860.....	3,494	2,805	455.5				
1850.....	629	.....	.....		
Dallas:				Houston:			
1910.....	92,104	49,400	116.0	1910.....	78,800	34,167	76.6
1900.....	42,638	4,571	12.0	1900.....	44,633	17,076	62.0
1890.....	38,067	27,709	267.5	1890.....	27,557	11,044	66.9
1880.....	10,358	.....	.....	1880.....	10,513	7,131	76.0
El Paso:				1870.....	8,382	4,537	93.6
1910.....	39,279	23,373	146.9	1860.....	4,645	2,449	102.2
1900.....	15,906	5,568	53.9	1850.....	2,896	.....	.....
1890.....	10,338	9,602	1,304.6				
1880.....	736	.....	.....	San Antonio:			
Fort Worth:				1910.....	96,614	43,293	81.2
1910.....	73,312	46,624	174.7	1900.....	53,321	15,648	41.5
1900.....	20,088	3,612	15.7	1890.....	37,673	17,128	83.3
1890.....	23,076	16,413	246.8	1880.....	20,550	8,294	67.7
1880.....	6,063	.....	.....	1870.....	12,266	4,021	48.8
Galveston:				1860.....	8,235	4,747	136.1
1910.....	36,981	-808	-2.1	1850.....	3,488	.....	.....
1900.....	37,789	8,705	29.9				

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

The maps on pages 572 and 573 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Texas during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 262,398 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 14.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 11.6 and 8.5, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on pages 574 and 575, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

El Paso County, with 9,331 square miles, has the largest area, and Rockwall County, with 149 square

miles, has the smallest area. Dallas County, containing Dallas city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 158 persons per square mile, while Cochran County has the lowest density, namely, 0.1.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Texas, of the 239 organized counties, 236 are divided into 1,484 primary divisions, comprising 1,456 justices' precincts and 28 commissioners' precincts. There are also 320 secondary divisions, comprising 132 cities, 180 incorporated towns, and 8 incorporated villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the precincts in which they are wholly or partly located, but 2 cities are coextensive with precincts.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Texas at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, towns, and villages, grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the

percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. For the purposes of this table Texarkana city is included in the group of urban places having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, although it

had a population of only 9,790 in 1910, 5,256 in 1900, and 2,852 in 1890. This is due to the fact that Texarkana city, Tex., and Texarkana city, Ark., each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Texarkana city, with a joint population of 15,445 in 1910, 10,170 in 1900, and 6,380 in 1890.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....	.....	3,896,542	.....	3,048,710	.....	2,235,527	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	91	938,104	56	520,759	42	349,511	24.1	17.1	15.6
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more	4	340,830	1	53,321	—	—	8.7	1.7	—
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	4	132,545	4	151,748	4	132,381	3.4	5.0	5.9
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	13	157,127	7	99,585	6	84,711	4.0	3.3	3.8
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	19	134,080	15	110,602	10	62,616	3.5	3.6	2.8
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	51	172,922	29	105,503	22	69,803	4.4	3.5	3.1
Rural territory.....	229	2,958,438	141	2,527,951	—	1,886,016	75.9	82.9	84.4
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	229	256,305	140	180,208	131,904	68,630	6.6	5.3	5.9
Other rural territory.....	—	2,702,138	—	2,387,743	—	1,754,112	69.3	77.7	78.5

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 938,104 inhabitants, or 24.1 per cent of the total population, while 2,958,438 inhabitants, or 75.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 520,759 inhabitants, or 17.1 per cent of the total population, while 2,527,951 inhabitants, or 82.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been since 1900 a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. The change in the preceding decade was in the same direction but less marked. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 the combined population of the cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more constituted 12.1 per cent of the total population of the state; the corresponding percentage in 1900 and 1890 was 6.7 and 5.9, respectively. The urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890 contributed 11.9, 10.4, and 9.7 per cent, respectively, of the total population of the state.

The urban population of the state is contained in 70 cities and 21 towns, while the rural population is in 229 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 229 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 256,305, representing 6.6 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 123 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 189,500; 77 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 56,475; and 29 having

less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 10,330. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 69.3 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 1,194,409, or 30.7 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 680,967, or 22.3 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 39 counties had a larger proportion and 11 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Thirty-two counties and one combination of counties, which were wholly rural in 1900, were partly urban in 1910, while 159 counties and one combination of counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 571, the total population in 1910 of those places which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 938,104; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 559,872. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 520,759 (see table above) by 39,113. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 67.6 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 18.9 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than three and one-half times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.9 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 42 counties in Texas in which rural population decreased and 11 counties in which there was a decrease in the urban population during the last decade, there being 6 counties that decreased in population in both rural and urban districts.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the places having in-

1910 over 25,000, and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

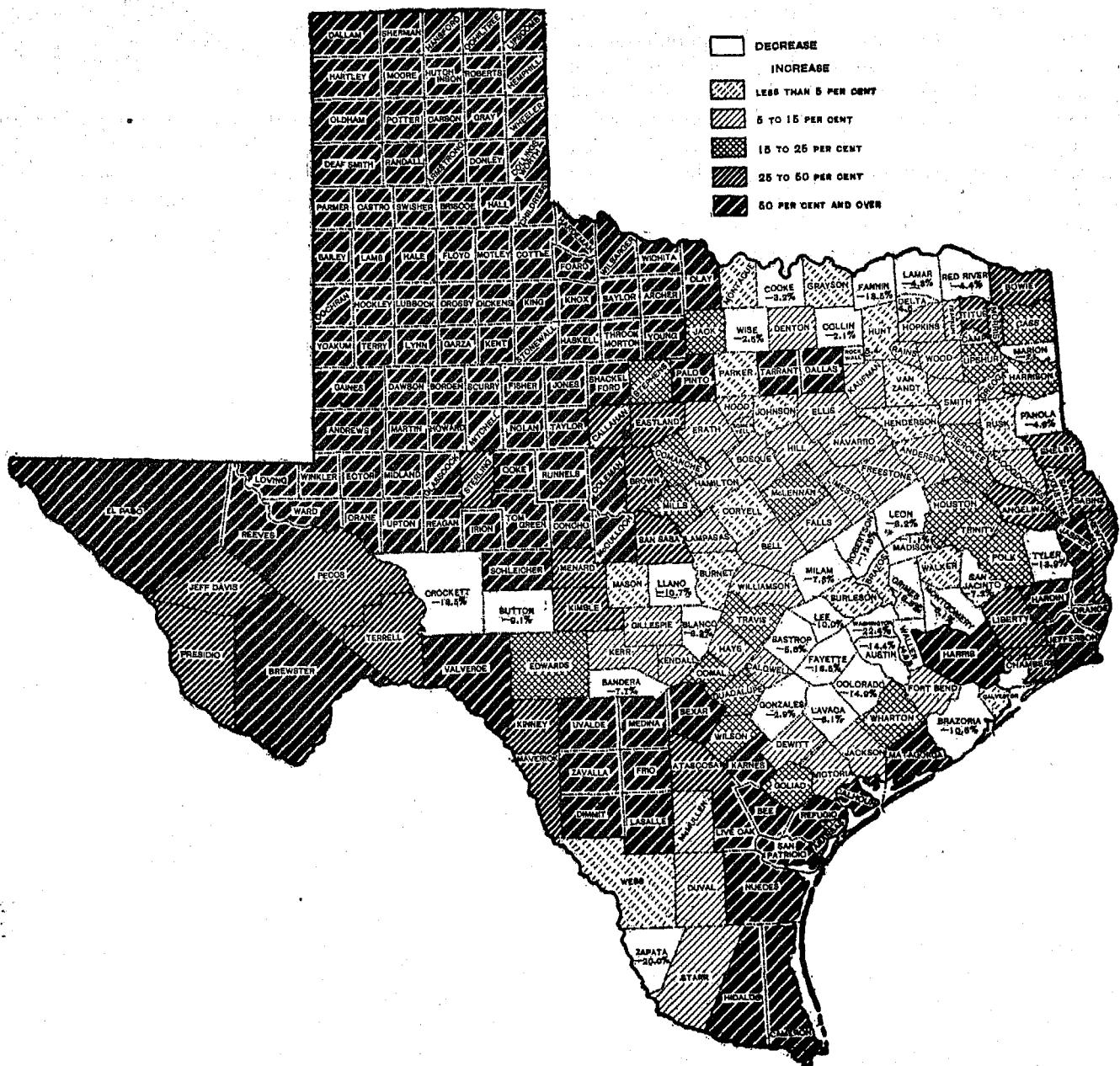
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	8,896,542	8,048,710	847,832	27.6
Urban territory in 1910.....	938,104	569,872	378,232	67.6
Cities and towns of 25,000 or more in 1910.....	478,375	267,549	210,826	76.9
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	464,729	292,323	172,406	59.0
Remainder of the state.....	2,958,438	2,488,338	469,600	18.0

From this table it appears that the group of urban places having over 25,000 inhabitants increased in population during the last decade more than two and three-fourths times as rapidly as the state as a whole, and the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants more than twice as rapidly. The rate of increase for rural territory was only about two-thirds that for the state as a whole.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

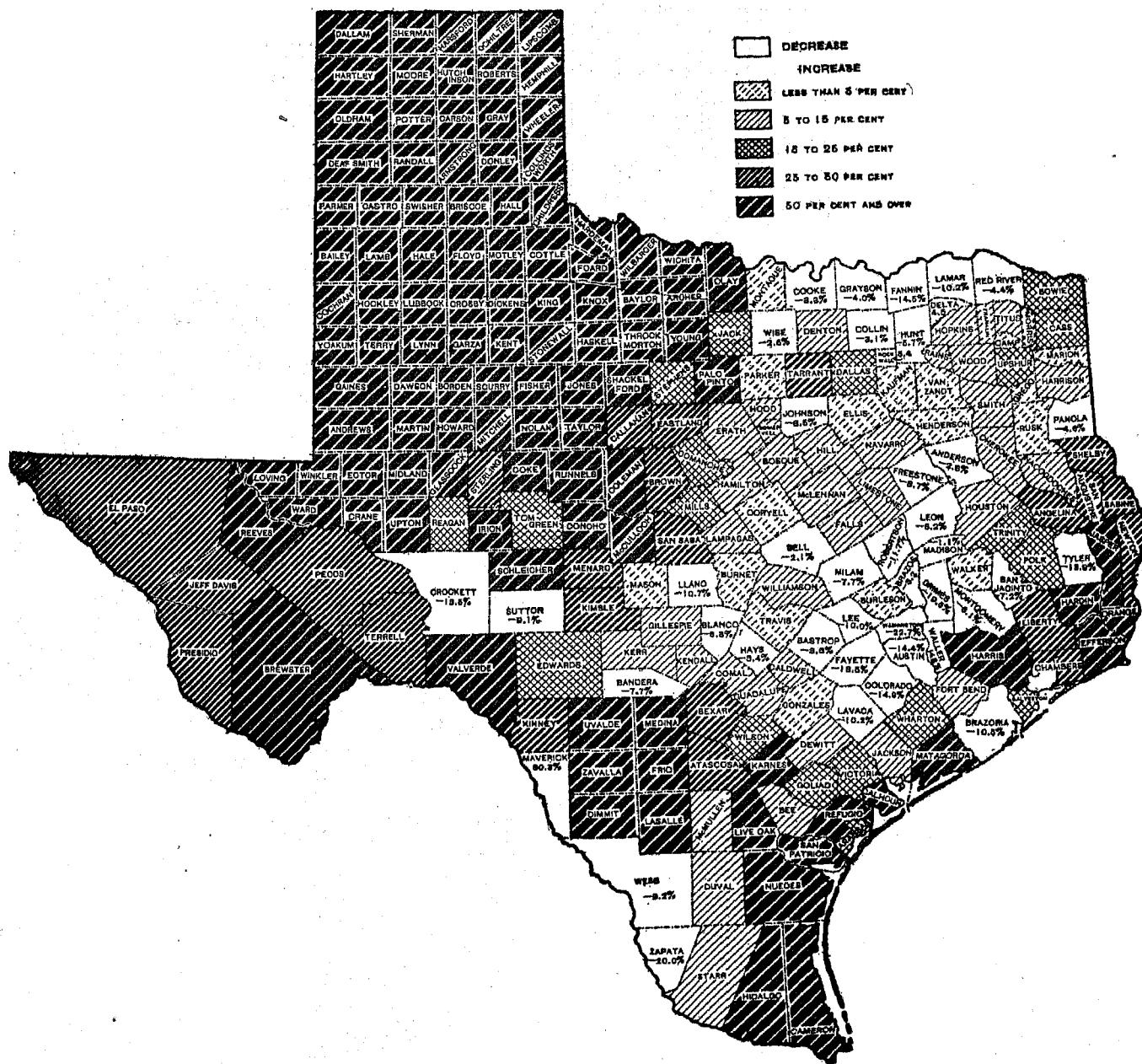
TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

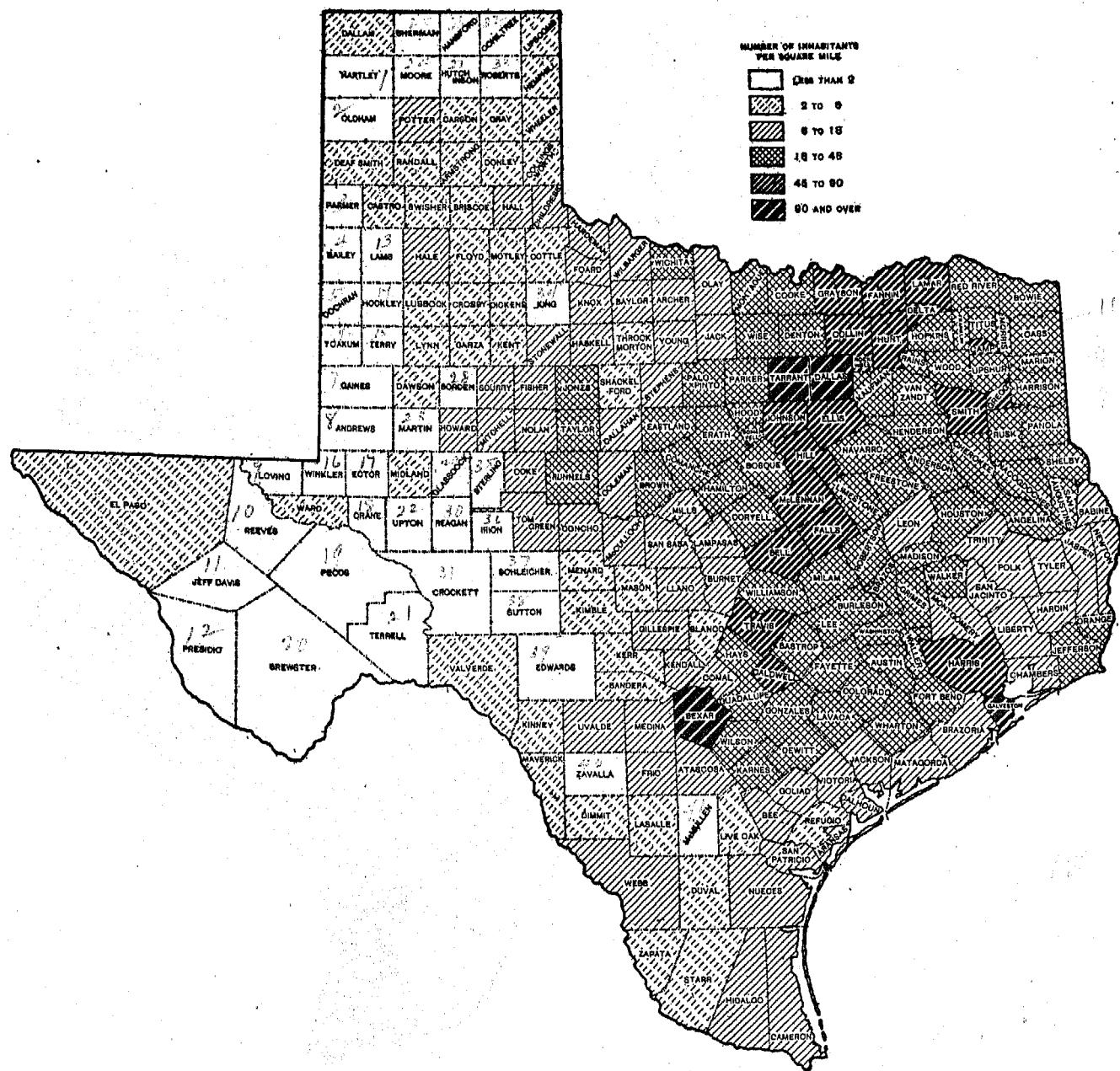
In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

RURAL POPULATION.



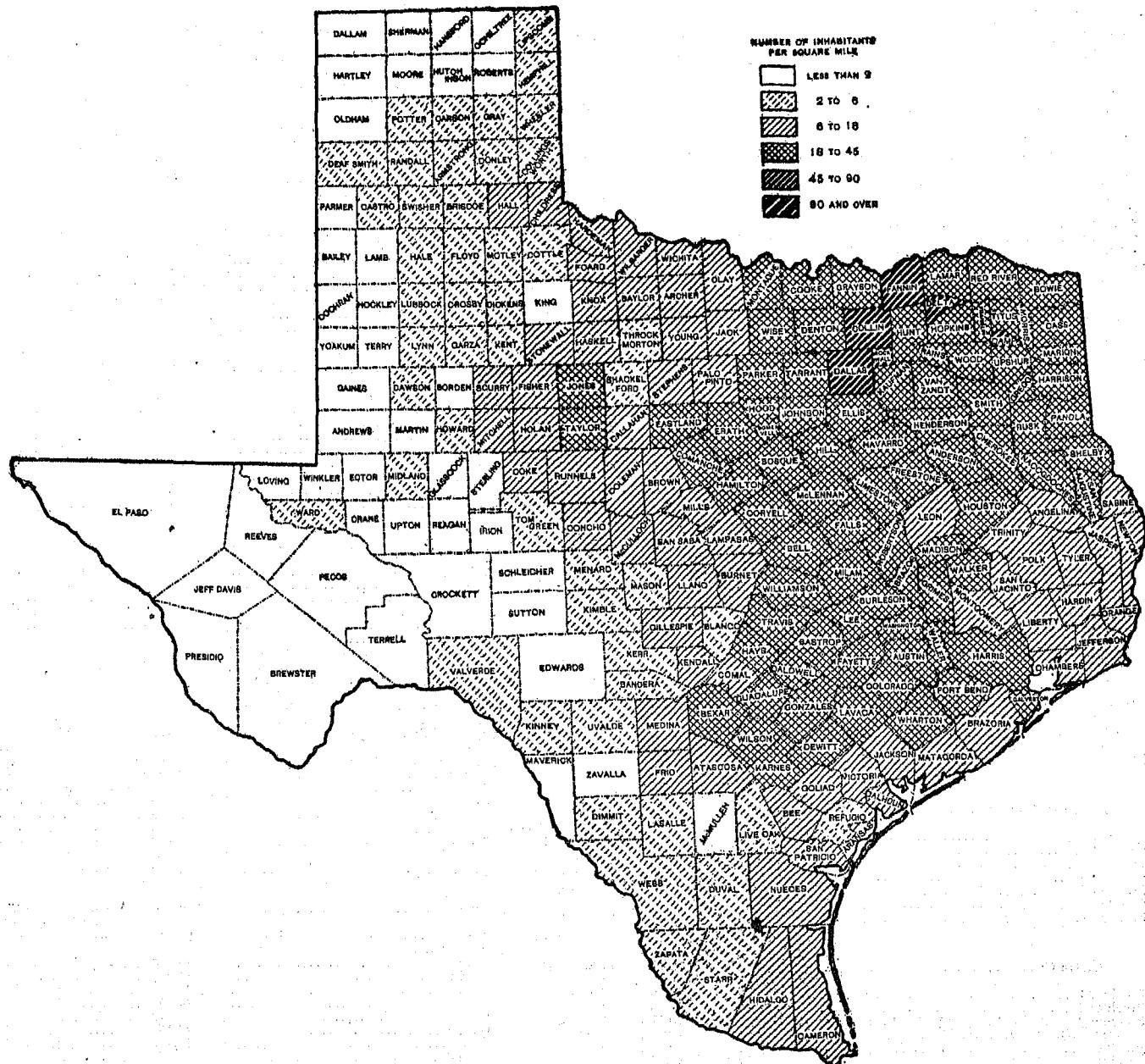
DENSITY OF POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

RURAL POPULATION.



SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Anderson County.	29,650	28,015	20,923	Bandera County.	4,921	7,532	7,3,795
Precinct 1, including Palestine city.	13,556	12,043	9,021	Precinct 1.	1,387		
Palestine city.	10,482	8,297	6,838	Precinct 2.	384		
Ward 1.	3,093			Precinct 3.	1,317		
Ward 2.	4,355			Precinct 4.	545		
Ward 3.	1,938			Precinct 5.	701		
Ward 4.	2,066			Precinct 6.	587		
Precinct 2.	4,283	4,055	1,866				
Precinct 3.	2,219	2,543	2,029	Bastrop County.	25,344	26,845	20,736
Precinct 4.	3,583	3,317	2,688	Precinct 1, including Bastrop town.	3,712	4,740	4,548
Precinct 5.	3,988	4,320	3,792	Bastrop town.	1,707	2,125	1,054
Precinct 6.	2,021	1,737	1,527	Precinct 2, including Smithville city.	6,232	6,257	2,934
Andrews County ¹ .	975	87	24	Smithville city.	3,167	2,577	616
Angelina County.	17,705	13,481	6,306	Precinct 3.	2,781	3,236	2,480
Precinct 1, including Lufkin town.	7,200	5,169	1,245	Precinct 4, including Elgin town.	5,506	4,659	3,658
Lufkin town.	5,749	5,627	529	Elgin town ² .	1,707		
Precinct 2.	964	1,917	1,306	Precinct 5.	1,957	2,143	2,154
Precinct 3.	2,728	1,968	1,325	Precinct 6.	1,865	2,044	1,577
Precinct 4.	2,305	1,852	996	Precinct 7.	1,903	2,113	1,764
Precinct 5.	1,061	490	217	Precinct 8.	1,398	1,653	1,026
Precinct 6.	2,268	585	255				
Precinct 7.	414	374	372	Baylor County.	8,411	8,052	2,595
Precinct 8.	765	1,136	590	Precinct 1, including Seymour town.	2,907	1,387	1,407
Aransas County.	2,108	1,716	1,624	Seymour town ³ .	2,089		
Precinct 1, including Rockport city.	1,674	1,270	1,175	Precinct 2.	1,265	303	297
Rockport city.	1,582	1,163	1,069	Precinct 3.	1,215	434	204
Ward 1.	734			Precinct 4 ¹⁰ .	1,188	928	687
Ward 2.	613			Precinct 5 ¹⁰ .	1,866		
Precinct 2.	303	212	211				
Precinct 3.	75	108	190	Bee County.	12,090	7,720	11,8,720
Precinct 4.	54	119	248	Precinct 1, ¹² including Beeville city.	5,937	4,238	
Archer County.	6,525	2,508	2,101	Beeville city ¹³ .	5,209		
Precinct 1, including Archer City.	1,264	506	458	Precinct 2.	1,180	973	
Archer City ² .	825			Precinct 3.	156	347	
Precinct 2.	598	353	183	Precinct 4.	294	253	
Precinct 3.	636	268	279	Precinct 5 ¹² .	940	879	
Precinct 4.	694	229	624	Precinct 6.	1,813	686	
Precinct 5.	692	430	311	Precinct 7.	719	344	
Precinct 6.	403	230	246	Precinct 8 ¹² .	1,071		
Precinct 7.	1,044	333					
Precinct 8.	994	159		Bell County.	49,186	45,535	38,377
Armstrong County.	2,682	1,305	894	Precinct 1, including Belton city.	7,063	6,931	5,818
Precinct 1.	408			Belton city.	4,164	3,700	5,000
Precinct 2, including Claude city.	1,203			Ward 1.	1,415		
Claude city ⁴ .	692			Ward 2.	1,312		
Precinct 3.	642			Ward 3.	1,437		
Precinct 4.	429			Precinct 2.	2,827	3,213	2,920
Atascosa County.	10,004	7,143	6,459	Precinct 3, including Holland town and part of Bartlett city.	5,880	5,693	3,696
Precinct 1.	2,788	1,604	1,411	Bartlett city (part of).	619	568	
Precinct 2.	1,469	1,091	(6)	Total for Bartlett city ¹⁴ in precinct 3, Bell County, and precinct 8, Williamson County.	1,815	967	806
Precinct 3.	1,717	1,295	913	Holland town.	778	678	368
Precinct 4.	1,224	605	579	Precinct 4, including Rogers town.	7,727	6,459	3,484
Precinct 5.	672	585	606	Precinct 5, including Temple city.	17,464	14,390	10,002
Precinct 6.	1,377	1,319	(6)	Temple city.	10,983	7,086	4,047
Precinct 7.	757	644	(6)	Ward 1.	8,804		
Austin County.	17,698	20,676	17,859	Ward 2.	4,510		
Precinct 1.	4,844	5,845	4,059	Ward 3.	3,879		
Precinct 2.	1,034	1,373	1,397	Precinct 6.	2,365	2,520	2,383
Precinct 3, including San Felipe town.	3,390	2,657	1,960	Precinct 7, including Killeen city.	4,410	4,415	3,329
San Felipe town.	206	241	177	Killeen city ¹⁵ .	1,265	780	235
Precinct 4.	1,711	1,960	1,916	Precinct 8.	1,400	1,914	1,745
Precinct 5.	2,337	3,287	3,085				
Precinct 6.	1,874	2,442	2,462	Bexar County.	119,876	69,422	49,266
Precinct 7.	1,026	1,408	1,609	Precinct 1, coextensive with San Antonio city.	96,614	53,321	37,673
Precinct 8.	1,483	1,704	771	San Antonio city:			
Bailey County ⁶ .	313	4		Ward 1.	10,188		
				Ward 2.	14,804		
				Ward 3.	11,766		
				Ward 4.	16,569		
				Ward 5.	7,773		
				Ward 6.	14,885		
				Ward 7.	14,787		
				Ward 8.	5,888		
				Precinct 2.	1,878	1,382	684
				Precinct 3.	2,567	1,768	1,140
				Precinct 4.	8,184	2,458	2,018
				Precinct 5.	4,137	3,197	2,490
				Precinct 6.	4,116	2,270	2,030
				Precinct 7.	4,677	3,490	2,016
				Precinct 8.	2,503	1,636	1,267

¹ Organized from unorganized county of Andrews in 1910; not returned by precincts.

² Incorporated in 1910.

³ No comparison of population can be made; county returned in 7 precincts in 1900.

⁴ Incorporated in 1909.

⁵ County total includes population (2,950) of precincts 2, 6, and 7, not returned separately in 1890.

⁶ Unorganized; not divided into precincts.

⁷ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.

⁸ Incorporated in 1901.

⁹ Incorporated in 1906.

¹⁰ Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.

¹¹ No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.

¹² Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 5 in 1904.

¹³ Incorporated in 1908.

¹⁴ Incorporated as a city in 1902.

¹⁵ Incorporated as a city in 1908.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

577

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means Justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Bianco County.....	4,311	4,708	14,643	Brown County.....	22,935	16,019	11,421
Precinct 1.....	1,430	1,459	1,316	Precinct 1, including Brownwood city.....	10,587	6,117	4,332
Precinct 2.....	468	478	693	Brownwood city.....	9,937	3,065	2,170
Precinct 3.....	614	708	276	Ward 1.....	2,219	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,559	1,730	1,573	Ward 2.....	1,773	.....	.....
Precinct 5.....	240	233	310	Ward 3.....	2,975	.....	.....
Borden County.....	1,886	776	2,222	Precinct 2.....	997	2,424	2,020
Precinct 1 ^a	323	271	.....	Precinct 3.....	2,604	1,915	1,490
Precinct 2.....	278	96	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,378	951	920
Precinct 3.....	212	191	.....	Precinct 5.....	2,070	1,200	899
Precinct 4.....	87	218	.....	Precinct 6, including Bangs town.....	2,213	1,149	743
Precinct 5 ^b	480	.....	.....	Bangs town ^c	512	.....	.....
Bosque County.....	19,013	17,890	14,224	Precinct 7.....	1,391	1,147	1,002
Precinct 1, including Meridian city.....	2,048	3,211	2,692	Precinct 8.....	1,695	1,107	.....
Meridian city.....	718	923	.....	Burleson County.....	18,687	18,867	13,001
Precinct 2.....	2,197	2,202	2,052	Precinct 1, including Caldwell town.....	4,046	4,300	3,225
Precinct 3, including Walnut Springs city.....	3,010	2,246	1,894	Caldwell town.....	1,478	1,535	1,250
Walnut Springs city ^d	1,340	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	4,408	4,709	3,380
Precinct 4, including Morgan village.....	2,588	2,570	2,032	Precinct 3.....	1,631	1,813	1,311
Morgan village.....	831	768	426	Precinct 4 ^e	1,457	2,824	1,459
Precinct 5.....	1,308	1,779	1,198	Precinct 5.....	2,812	2,058	1,484
Precinct 6.....	1,603	1,105	841	Precinct 6.....	1,284	1,426	1,402
Precinct 7, including Valley Mills town.....	2,158	1,906	1,388	Precinct 7.....	1,394	1,287	780
Valley Mills town.....	708	510	300	Precinct 8.....	2,155	.....	.....
Precinct 8, including Clifton city.....	3,141	2,371	2,100	Burnet County.....	10,755	10,528	10,747
Clifton city ^f	1,187	.....	.....	Precinct 1, including Burnet town.....	2,218	2,290	2,737
Bowie County.....	34,827	26,676	20,287	Burnet town.....	981	1,003	1,464
Commissioner's precinct 1, including Texarkana city.....	17,609	11,288	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,388	1,587	1,942
Texarkana city.....	9,790	5,856	2,853	Precinct 3.....	1,921	1,743	1,418
Ward 1.....	3,121	.....	.....	Precinct 4, including Marble Falls town.....	1,871	1,020	1,540
Ward 2.....	1,373	.....	.....	Marble Falls town ^g	1,061	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	2,977	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	690	686	759
Ward 4.....	2,319	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	461	592	781
Joint population of Texarkana city in Garland township, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city in Commissioner's precinct 1, Bowie County, Tex., in 1910, 15,445; in 1900, 10,170, and in 1890, 6,380.]	8,108	6,850	.....	Precinct 7.....	1,802	1,505	1,201
Commissioner's precinct 2.....	5,323	5,318	.....	Precinct 8.....	404	431	413
Commissioner's precinct 3.....	3,722	3,225	.....	Caldwell County.....	24,237	21,765	15,769
Commissioner's precinct 4.....	13,289	14,861	11,506	Precinct 1, including Lockhart town.....	10,155	7,849	4,864
Brazoria County.....	1,187	1,754	646	Lockhart town.....	2,945	2,506	1,253
Precinct 1.....	2,053	2,750	3,386	Precinct 2, including Luling city.....	4,008	4,150	3,746
Precinct 3.....	1,677	1,794	2,205	Luling city.....	1,404	1,849	1,792
Precinct 4.....	571	791	1,004	Precinct 3.....	2,552	2,512	1,477
Precinct 5, including Alvin city.....	3,950	3,169	773	Precinct 4.....	2,276	1,772	1,562
Alvin city.....	1,455	986	261	Precinct 5.....	2,414	1,739	1,068
Precinct 6.....	883	1,578	493	Precinct 6.....	1,249	1,694	1,353
Precinct 7.....	1,876	7,819	1,883	Precinct 7.....	1,128	1,474	1,108
Precinct 8.....	1,050	1,110	.....	Precinct 8.....	455	566	501
Brazos County.....	18,919	18,859	16,850	Calhoun County.....	3,635	2,895	815
Precinct 1.....	2,313	2,744	2,717	Precinct 1, including Port Lavaca city.....	2,137	1,859	437
Precinct 2.....	1,398	1,636	1,082	Port Lavaca city ^h	1,699	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	2,350	2,394	1,981	Precinct 2.....	810	527	157
Precinct 4, including Bryan city.....	6,802	6,308	5,672	Precinct 3.....	177	146	154
Bryan city.....	4,132	5,689	2,979	Precinct 4.....	502	363	67
Precinct 5.....	3,133	3,138	2,055	Callahan County.....	12,973	8,768	5,457
Precinct 6.....	850	1,037	732	Precinct 1, including Baird city.....	2,155	1,037	908
Precinct 7.....	2,073	1,707	1,781	Baird city.....	1,710	1,502	850
Brewster County.....	5,220	2,356	710	Precinct 2.....	379	391	362
Precinct 1.....	2,216	778	666	Precinct 3.....	1,626	1,505	1,135
Precinct 2.....	1,122	561	44	Precinct 4, including Clyde town.....	1,937	718	510
Precinct 3.....	1,567	709	.....	Clyde town ⁱ	2,806	1,250	699
Precinct 4.....	315	218	.....	Precinct 5.....	495	.....	.....
Briscoe County.....	2,162	1,253	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,860	1,481	686
Precinct 1.....	1,000	614	.....	Precinct 7.....	369	467	316
Precinct 2.....	595	197	.....	Precinct 8.....	1,841	1,259	832
Precinct 3.....	280	160	.....	Cameron County.....	27,158	16,095	12,14,424
Precinct 4.....	181	147	.....	Precinct 1.....	845	727	.....
Precinct 5.....	106	135	.....	Precinct 2, including Brownsville city.....	14,474	9,724	.....

¹ County total includes population (576) of precinct 6, annexed to precinct 3 between 1890 and 1900.

² Unorganized in 1890.

³ Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.

⁴ Incorporated as a city in 1906.

⁵ Incorporated in 1902.

⁶ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by commissioners' precincts in 1890.

⁷ Not returned separately in 1900.

⁸ Incorporated in 1909.

⁹ Precinct 3 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1900.

¹⁰ Incorporated in 1910.

¹¹ Incorporated in 1907.

¹² No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Camp County.....	8,551	9,146	6,624	Coke County.....	6,412	8,430	9,2059
Precinct 1, including Pittsburg town.....	4,996	5,004	3,427	Precinct 1.....	1,088	834	
Pittsburg town ¹	1,916	1,783	1,603	Precinct 2, including Bronte town.....	1,558	532	
Precinct 2.....	1,746	1,650	1,326	Bronte town ¹⁰	635	-----	
Precinct 3.....	1,428	1,315	904	Precinct 3.....	970	397	
Precinct 4.....	1,381	1,177	967	Precinct 4.....	1,030	616	
Carson County.....	2,127	1,469	1,356	Precinct 5.....	921	483	
Precinct 1, including Panhandle town.....	1,208	-----		Precinct 6.....	845	518	
Panhandle town ²	521	-----		Coleman County.....	22,618	10,077	11,612
Precinct 2.....	182	-----		Precinct 1, ¹² including Coleman city.....	5,445	2,852	
Precinct 3.....	162	-----		Coleman city.....	8,046	1,802	906
Precinct 4.....	575	-----		Precinct 2.....	1,939	1,107	
Cass County.....	27,587	22,841	22,554	Precinct 3 ¹²	3,348	-----	
Precinct 1, including Linden town.....	6,004	5,371	5,028	Precinct 4.....	2,420	1,172	
Linden town ³	329	316	444	Precinct 5.....	1,392	924	
Precinct 2.....	2,674	2,139	1,955	Precinct 6.....	2,564	1,524	
Precinct 3.....	4,903	4,542	3,980	Precinct 7, including Santa Anna town.....	4,633	2,054	
Precinct 4, including Queen City town.....	4,084	3,879	3,076	Santa Anna town ¹³	1,453	-----	
Queen City town ⁴	558	(*)	672	Precinct 8.....	877	444	
Precinct 5.....	1,976	1,602	1,985	Collin County.....	49,021	50,087	36,736
Precinct 6.....	1,948	1,546	1,546	Precinct 1, including McKinney city.....	15,653	15,614	9,683
Precinct 7, including Atlanta town.....	4,230	3,230	4,277	McKinney city.....	4,714	4,342	5,439
Atlanta town ⁵	1,604	1,301	1,784	Precinct 2.....	1,580	-----	
Precinct 8.....	1,288	1,082	971	Precinct 3.....	1,002	-----	
Castro County.....	1,850	4400	19	Precinct 4.....	1,421	-----	
Precinct 1.....	1,159	-----		Precinct 5, including Farmersville village.....	6,688	7,400	5,401
Precinct 2.....	129	-----		Farmersville village.....	1,828	1,860	1,093
Precinct 3.....	291	-----		Precinct 6.....	4,014	4,591	3,894
Precinct 4.....	271	-----		Precinct 7, including Celina town.....	4,262	4,185	3,023
Chambers County.....	4,234	3,046	2,241	Precinct 8, including Plano and Wylie towns.....	724	-----	
Precinct 1.....	737	750	426	Plano town.....	6,300	6,606	5,345
Precinct 2.....	509	685	490	Wylie town.....	1,258	1,504	848
Precinct 3.....	730	500	502	Precinct 9, including Frisco village.....	620	773	259
Precinct 4.....	713	400	373	Frisco village ¹⁴	3,253	3,308	2,808
Precinct 5.....	323	526	366	Precinct 10, including Nevada town.....	332	-----	
Precinct 6.....	700	59	84	Nevada town.....	4,492	4,381	3,340
Precinct 7.....	522	147	-----	Precinct 11.....	510	550	247
Cherokee County.....	29,038	25,154	22,975	Precinct 12.....	3,759	4,052	2,082
Precinct 1, including Rusk town.....	6,105	5,907	7,178	Collingsworth County.....	5,224	1,233	1,357
Rusk town ⁶	1,553	846	1,688	Precinct 1, including Wellington town.....	2,118	571	-----
Precinct 2, including Alto town.....	3,993	3,063	2,670	Wellington town ²	676	-----	
Precinct 3, including Jacksonville city.....	672	-----		Precinct 3.....	805	243	
Jacksonville city ⁷	8,703	6,063	4,468	Precinct 4.....	1,446	191	
Precinct 4.....	2,875	1,568	970	Comanche County.....	18,897	22,203	19,512
Precinct 5.....	3,347	3,333	2,663	Precinct 1.....	3,436	3,799	3,805
Precinct 6.....	2,724	2,538	2,111	Precinct 2.....	2,430	2,572	1,212
Precinct 7.....	1,758	1,841	2,150	Precinct 3.....	1,131	1,623	1,563
Precinct 8.....	727	777	672	Precinct 4, including Wimberley city.....	8,431	4,675	4,284
Childress County.....	1,681	1,642	1,058	Wimberley city.....	908	1,557	1,443
Precinct 1, including Childress city.....	9,588	9,138	6,1,175	Precinct 5.....	2,642	3,469	3,223
Childress city ⁸	4,086	803	-----	Precinct 6.....	892	1,139	1,213
Ward 1.....	3,818	692	-----	Precinct 7.....	657	929	1,198
Ward 2.....	739	-----		Precinct 8, including Eagle Lake city.....	4,278	3,997	2,956
Ward 3.....	600	-----		Eagle Lake city.....	1,717	1,107	709
Ward 4.....	720	-----		Comal County.....	8,434	7,008	6,898
Precinct 2.....	1,759	-----		Precinct 1, including New Braunfels city.....	3,433	2,443	1,964
Precinct 3.....	2,097	411	-----	New Braunfels city.....	3,165	2,097	1,608
Precinct 4.....	618	296	-----	Ward 1.....	531	-----	
Precinct 5.....	203	151	-----	Ward 2.....	430	-----	
Precinct 6.....	1,934	387	-----	Ward 3.....	663	-----	
Clay County.....	17,043	9,231	7,503	Ward 4.....	861	-----	
Precinct 1, including Henrietta town.....	3,509	2,104	2,496	Ward 5.....	700	-----	
Henrietta town ⁹	2,104	1,814	1,100	Precinct 2.....	1,489	1,121	1,348
Precinct 2, including Petrolia town.....	3,106	1,026	407	Precinct 3.....	1,108	1,046	1,327
Precinct 3.....	517	-----		Precinct 4 ¹⁵	624	875	460
Precinct 4.....	1,311	726	233	Precinct 5.....	1,557	1,523	1,309
Precinct 5, including Bellevue town.....	1,121	580	646	Precinct 6 ¹⁶	223	-----	
Bellevue town ¹⁰	2,535	1,404	947	Comanche County.....	27,186	23,009	15,608
Precinct 6.....	699	-----		Precinct 1, including Comanche town.....	6,817	5,634	3,881
Precinct 7.....	1,657	1,553	995	Comanche town.....	2,766	2,070	1,226
Precinct 8.....	1,765	1,276	1,141	Precinct 2.....	1,965	1,700	1,295
Cochran County ⁸	1,539	502	693	Precinct 3.....	2,340	2,331	1,770

¹ No comparison of population can be made; county returned in 5 precincts in 1900.

² Incorporated in 1909.

³ Not returned separately in 1900.

⁴ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.

⁵ Unorganized in 1890.

⁶ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by justices' precincts in 1890.

⁷ Incorporated in 1910.

⁸ Unorganized; not divided into precincts.

⁹ No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.

¹⁰ Incorporated in 1907.

¹¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

¹² Precinct 3 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1905.

¹³ Incorporated in 1906.

¹⁴ Incorporated in 1908.

¹⁵ Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1903.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

579

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Concho County.....	6,654	1,427	1,065	Dallas County—Continued.			
Precinct 1.....	1,664	350	373	Precinct 1—Continued.			
Precinct 2.....	1,305	200	1,470	Dallas city—Continued.			
Precinct 3.....	1,681	450		Ward 4.....	6,825		
Precinct 4.....	1,994	427	85	Ward 5.....	8,680		
Cooke County.....	26,603	27,494	24,696	Ward 6.....	16,741		
Precinct 1, including Gainesville city.....	11,074	11,346	9,435	Ward 7.....	10,865		
Gainesville city.....	7,024	7,874	6,594	Ward 8.....	10,707		
Ward 1.....	1,356			Ward 9.....	10,185		
Ward 2.....	1,480			Ward 10.....	4,235		
Ward 3.....	2,001			Precinct 2.....	3,848	3,374	3,238
Ward 4.....	1,576			Precinct 3, including Garland town.	8,391	8,790	6,001
Ward 5.....	1,223			Garland town.....	304	819	478
Precinct 2 ^a	1,613	1,963	2,374	Precinct 4, including Mesquite town.	6,436	4,907	3,219
Precinct 3.....	2,227	3,120	3,135	Mesquite town.....	687	406	155
Precinct 4.....	1,666	1,675	1,238	Precinct 5, including Lancaster city.	5,503	5,400	4,563
Precinct 5.....	3,032	2,815	2,878	Lancaster city ^b	7,115	1,045	741
Precinct 6.....	2,801	2,426	1,849	Precinct 6.....	2,750	2,540	1,417
Precinct 7 ^c	2,292	2,739	2,859	Precinct 7 ^d , including Cement city and Grand Prairie town and ward 9 of Dallas city.	17,781	8,149	5,211
Precinct 8.....	1,990	1,415	928	Cement city ^e	603		
Coryell County.....	21,703	21,808	16,873	Dallas city (part of).....	10,185	994	
Precinct 1, including Gatesville city.....	5,520	5,500	4,060	Grand Prairie town ^f	3,248	2,800	1,656
Gatesville city.....	1,929	1,866	1,575	Precinct 8.....			
Ward 1.....	954			Dawson County ^g	2,820	37	29
Precinct 2.....	975			Precinct 1.....	789		
Precinct 3.....	1,587	1,507	1,236	Precinct 2.....	453		
Precinct 4.....	2,503	2,203	1,651	Precinct 3.....	485		
Precinct 5.....	2,998	3,190	2,144	Precinct 4.....	320		
Precinct 6.....	2,436	2,394	2,238	Precinct 5.....	273		
Precinct 7.....	1,789	1,667	1,242	De Witt County.....	23,501	17,21,811	17,14,307
Precinct 8.....	1,800	1,791	1,881	Precinct 1, including Cuero town.	6,542		
Cottle County.....	2,982	3,056	2,417	Cuero town.....	3,109	3,428	2,448
Precinct 1, including Paducah town.....	4,396	1,002	4240	Ward 1.....	877		
Paducah town ^h	2,431	617		Ward 2.....	1,489		
Precinct 2.....	1,950			Ward 3.....	743		
Precinct 3.....	1,035	171		Precinct 2.....			
Precinct 4.....	497	155		Precinct 3, including Yorktown town.	1,646		
Precinct 5.....	433	59		Yorktown town.....	5,064		
Crane County ⁱ	331	51	18	Precinct 4.....	1,180	846	628
Crockett County.....	1,296	7,1,591	4194	Precinct 5.....	1,886		
Precinct 1.....	853			Precinct 6, including ward 1 of Yoakum town.	1,094		
Precinct 2.....	96			Yoakum town (part of).....	4,070		
Precinct 3.....	147			Total for Yoakum town in precinct 8, De Witt County, and precinct 7, Lavaca County.....	1,793	1,003	767
Precinct 4.....	100			Precinct 7 ^j , including ward 1, Lavaca County.....	6,657	3,499	1,745
Crosby County.....	1,765	788	848	Precinct 8.....	1,708		
Precinct 1.....	645	218		Precinct 7.....	981		
Precinct 2.....	417	62		Precinct 8.....	1,883		
Precinct 3.....	570	339		Dallam County.....	4,022	843	4179
Precinct 4.....	133	169		Precinct 1, including Hereford city.	2,503	463	
Dallam County.....	4,001	146	4112	Hereford city ^k	1,750		
Precinct 1.....	475	107		Precinct 2.....	581	199	
Precinct 2, including wards 1 to 3 and part of ward 4 of Dalhart city.....	3,128	11		Precinct 3.....	294	81	
Dalhart city (part of).....	2,645			Precinct 4.....	469	150	
Total for Dalhart city ^l in Dallam and Hartley Counties.....	2,580			Delta County.....	14,566	15,249	9,117
Ward 1.....	957			Precinct 1, including Cooper town.	4,708	4,868	2,926
Ward 2.....	681			Cooper town.....	1,515	1,518	820
Ward 3.....	751			Precinct 2.....	2,280	2,220	1,262
Ward 4.....	288			Precinct 3.....	1,094	2,670	1,372
Precinct 3.....	200	13		Precinct 4, including Enloe town.	2,117	2,224	1,036
Precinct 4.....	198	15		Enloe town ^m	326		
Dallas County.....	135,748	82,726	67,042	Precinct 5.....	1,972	1,709	1,127
Precinct 1, ⁿ including wards 1 to 8, and 10 of Dallas city.....	87,791	46,766	41,647	Precinct 6.....	1,486	1,658	794
Dallas city (part of).....	81,970	48,638	38,067	Denton County.....	31,258	10,28,318	10,21,280
Total for Dallas city ^o in precincts 1 and 7.	92,104	48,638	38,067	Precinct 1, ^p Including Denton city.	10,307	9,203	6,459
Ward 1.....	4,658			Denton city.....	4,732	4,187	2,553
Ward 2.....	4,801			Ward 1.....	861		
Ward 3.....	14,785			Ward 2.....	1,086		
Unorganized in 1890.				Ward 3.....	1,091		
Incorporated in 1910.				Ward 4.....	1,691		
Unorganized; not divided into precincts.				Precinct 2, ^q Including Pilot Point town.	3,616	6,039	4,498
No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.				Pilot Point town ^r	1,871		
No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.				Precinct 3.....	3,039	2,664	2,500
Incorporated in 1904.				Precinct 4.....	3,836	3,282	2,589
Parts annexed to Dallas city in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.							
Part of precinct 7 (Oak Cliff town) annexed in 1903 and parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.							

¹ County total includes population (137) of precinct 5, annexed to precinct 4 between 1890 and 1900.

² Not returned separately in 1890.

³ Part of precinct 7 annexed to precinct 2 in 1890.

⁴ Unorganized in 1890.

⁵ Incorporated in 1910.

⁶ Unorganized; not divided into precincts.

⁷ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.

⁸ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

⁹ Incorporated in 1904.

¹⁰ Parts annexed to Dallas city in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.

¹¹ Part of precinct 7 (Oak Cliff town) annexed in 1903 and parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.

¹² Incorporated as a city in 1900.

¹³ Part annexed to Dallas city in 1903.

¹⁴ Incorporated as a city in 1908.

¹⁵ Incorporated in 1909.

¹⁶ Organized from unorganized county of Dawson in 1905.

¹⁷ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1903.

¹⁸ Incorporated in 1906.

¹⁹ County totals include population (1,202 in 1900; 1,047 in 1890) of old precinct 7, annexed to precinct 6 since 1900.

²⁰ Part taken to form part of new precinct 7 in 1908.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Denton County—Continued.				Ellis County.....	53,629	50,059	31,774
Precinct 5.....	1,904	1,434	1,553	Precinct 1 including Waxahachie town.....	14,473	11,806	8,519
Precinct 6 ¹	2,634	2,519	2,061	Waxahachie town.....	6,205	4,215	3,076
Precinct 7 ²	3,459	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	1,426	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	2,484	1,915	682	Ward 2.....	2,744	.....	.....
Dickens County.....	8,092	1,151	8295	Ward 3.....	2,035	.....	.....
Precinct 1.....	484	365	.....	Precinct 2, including Ferris and Palmer towns.....	7,550	7,570	4,440
Precinct 2.....	719	441	.....	Ferris town.....	1,233	904	311
Precinct 3.....	1,590	274	.....	Palmer town.....	605	480	250
Precinct 4.....	299	71	.....	Precinct 3, including Ennis city.....	14,889	14,041	8,172
Dimmit County.....	8,460	1,106	1,049	Ennis city.....	5,669	4,919	2,171
Precinct 1.....	1,212	762	573	Ward 1.....	743	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	289	93	156	Ward 2.....	1,571	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	505	171	209	Ward 3.....	1,729	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,394	80	111	Ward 4.....	1,028	.....	.....
Donley County.....	5,284	2,756	4,1056	Precinct 4, including Millford town.....	3,803	3,652	2,394
Precinct 1.....	542	199	.....	Millford town.....	766	663	553
Precinct 2, including Clarendon city.....	2,583	1,012	.....	Precinct 5.....	3,011	2,758	2,060
Clarendon city ³	1,940	.....	.....	Precinct 6, including Midlothian city.....	3,765	3,975	2,153
Precinct 3.....	1,780	377	.....	Midlothian city ⁴	868	832	897
Precinct 4.....	379	268	.....	Precinct 7.....	2,771	2,539	1,775
Duval County.....	8,964	8,483	7,598	Precinct 8, including Italy town.....	3,667	8,718	2,261
Precinct 1.....	2,967	3,043	3,963	Italy town.....	1,149	1,061	570
Precinct 2.....	1,980	1,902	.....	Erath County.....	82,095	29,966	21,594
Precinct 3.....	1,814	874	.....	Precinct 1, including Stephenville city.....	7,087	7,729	4,806
Precinct 4.....	856	657	.....	Stephenville city.....	2,561	1,908	900
Precinct 5.....	1,181	1,343	.....	Ward 1.....	176	.....	.....
Precinct 6.....	686	664	.....	Ward 2.....	498	.....	.....
Eastland County.....	23,421	17,971	10,873	Ward 3.....	1,495	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including Eastland town.....	3,022	2,083	1,307	Ward 4.....	392	.....	.....
Eastland town.....	855	598	.....	Precinct 2, including Dublin city.....	5,579	5,092	4,328
Precinct 2.....	2,603	1,581	985	Dublin city.....	2,651	2,370	2,025
Precinct 3.....	368	386	325	Ward 1.....	995	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	2,201	1,961	921	Ward 2.....	676	.....	.....
Precinct 5, including Carbon and Gorman towns.....	4,884	8,947	1,806	Ward 3.....	880	.....	.....
Carbon town ⁵	479	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	3,444	3,386	3,286
Gorman town ⁶	663	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	3,069	2,917	2,506
Precinct 6, including Cisco city.....	5,088	8,085	1,920	Precinct 5.....	1,578	1,454	1,148
Cisco city.....	2,410	1,614	1,085	Precinct 6.....	2,021	1,734	1,245
Precinct 7, including Rising Star town.....	3,492	2,815	1,608	Precinct 7.....	5,505	4,459	2,290
Rising Star town ⁷	640	.....	.....	Precinct 8.....	2,912	3,195	1,895
Precinct 8.....	1,703	1,513	1,381	Falls County.....	85,649	83,842	20,708
Ector County.....	1,178	981	8224	Precinct 1, including Marlin city.....	8,203	6,869	4,047
Precinct 1.....	251	.....	.....	Marlin city.....	3,878	3,092	2,068
Precinct 2.....	320	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	1,321	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	268	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	705	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	339	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,822	.....	.....
Edwards County.....	3,768	3,108	1,970	Precinct 2.....	2,454	2,662	2,459
Precinct 1.....	1,455	1,255	430	Precinct 3.....	3,928	4,177	3,045
Precinct 2.....	790	750	611	Precinct 4, including Lott town.....	5,490	5,495	1,904
Precinct 3 ⁸	204	429	465	Lott town.....	1,021	614	.....
Precinct 4.....	578	471	301	Precinct 5.....	4,772	4,719	3,147
Precinct 5.....	363	203	103	Precinct 6.....	2,648	2,230	1,414
Precinct 6 ⁹	372	.....	.....	Precinct 7, including Rosebud city.....	6,344	5,432	2,602
El Paso County.....	53,599	24,886	15,678	Rosebud city ¹⁰	1,479	.....	.....
Precinct 1, ¹¹ including El Paso city.....	41,677	16,607	11,031	Precinct 8.....	1,810	1,758	1,188
El Paso city ¹²	89,879	15,908	10,558	Fannin County.....	44,801	51,798	38,709
Precinct 2.....	2,379	1,771	1,528	Precinct 1, including Bonham city and Ector town.....	9,780	10,690	7,427
Precinct 3, including Socorro village.....	1,179	933	801	Bonham city.....	4,844	5,048	3,801
Socorro village.....	1,147	(1)	801	Ward 1.....	987	.....	.....
Precinct 4, including San Elizario village.....	1,692	1,416	1,397	Ward 2.....	1,568	.....	.....
San Elizario village ¹³	334	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	698	.....	.....
Precinct 5.....	683	627	.....	Ward 4.....	792	.....	.....
Precinct 6.....	494	323	821	Ward 5.....	924	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	1,462	488	.....	Ector town ¹⁴	404	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	3,243	2,721	.....	Precinct 2, including Savoy town.....	2,621	3,375	2,808

¹ Part taken to form part of new precinct 7 in 1908; old precinct 7 annexed in 1908.² Organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 6 in 1908.³ Unorganized in 1890.⁴ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.⁵ Incorporated in 1908.⁶ Not returned separately in 1890.⁷ Incorporated in 1895.⁸ Incorporated in 1902.⁹ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.¹⁰ Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1907.¹¹ Part annexed to El Paso city in 1907.¹² Wards abolished and part of precinct 1 annexed in 1907.¹³ Not returned separately in 1900.¹⁴ Incorporated in 1906.¹⁵ Incorporated as a city in 1900.¹⁶ Incorporated in 1901.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

581

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means Justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Fayette County.....	29,796	36,542	31,481	Frio County.....	8,895	4,200	3,112
Precinct 1, including La Grange city.....	5,907	6,765	5,738	Precinct 1, including Pearsall town.....	3,825	1,665	1,123
La Grange city.....	1,860	2,392	1,628	Pearsall town ⁵	1,799	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	437	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,072	761	668
Ward 2.....	423	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,358	708	616
Ward 3.....	370	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	2,182	731	413
Ward 4.....	608	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	458	337	.302
Precinct 2, including Fayetteville town.....	3,090	4,888	4,210	Gaines County ¹¹	1,255	55	68
Fayetteville town.....	274	(1)	259	Precinct 1, Seminole.....	868	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including Round Top town.....	4,005	4,858	4,561	Precinct 2, Trixie.....	202	.....	.....
Round Top town.....	136	169	258	Precinct 3, Bessie.....	185	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,667	2,261	1,823	Galveston County.....	44,479	44,116	12,81,476
Precinct 5.....	3,288	4,734	3,302	Precinct 1, coextensive with Galveston city.....	36,981	37,789	.....
Precinct 6, including Flatonia town.....	3,999	4,938	4,681	Galveston city.....	36,981	37,789	29,084
Flatonia town.....	880	1,210	1,304	Ward 1.....	2,913	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	158	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	2,810	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	280	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	2,426	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	297	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	2,606	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	177	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	3,238	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	2,171	2,723	2,547	Ward 6.....	4,553	.....	.....
Precinct 8, including Schulenburg town.....	4,769	5,377	4,619	Ward 7.....	3,960	.....	.....
Schulenburg town.....	1,091	1,149	816	Ward 8.....	2,815	.....	.....
Fisher County.....	12,596	3,708	2,996	Ward 9.....	2,809	.....	.....
Precinct 1.....	2,300	1,004	667	Ward 10.....	2,408	.....	.....
Precinct 2 ²	1,751	691	486	Ward 11.....	2,616	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including Rotan town.....	3,623	879	818	Ward 12.....	2,562	.....	.....
Rotan town ⁴	1,129	.....	.....	Ward 13.....	1,998	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,487	543	635	Precinct 2.....	669	1,570	.....
Precinct 5.....	1,088	591	380	Precinct 3.....	2,438	1,859	.....
Precinct 6.....	1,038	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	989	747	.....
Precinct 7.....	1,300	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	244	352	.....
Floyd County.....	4,638	2,020	529	Precinct 6.....	2,174	1,347	.....
Precinct 1, including Floydada town.....	1,555	505	102	Precinct 7.....	274	190	.....
Floydada town ⁵	884	.....	.....	Precinct 8.....	710	756	.....
Precinct 2, including Lockney town.....	2,105	735	195	Garza County ¹²	1,995	185	14
Lockney town ⁶	750	.....	.....	Precinct 1.....	779	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	487	386	145	Precinct 2.....	547	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	461	304	87	Precinct 3.....	141	.....	.....
Foard County.....	5,726	1,568	.....	Precinct 4.....	528	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including Crowell town.....	3,291	800	.....	Gillespie County.....	9,447	8,229	7,058
Crowell town ⁷	1,341	.....	.....	Precinct 1 ¹⁴	3,330	2,964	2,424
Precinct 2.....	1,061	224	.....	Precinct 2.....	934	668	555
Precinct 3.....	822	244	.....	Precinct 3 ¹⁴	885	1,666	1,415
Precinct 4.....	552	300	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,487	1,606	1,545
Fort Bend County.....	18,168	16,588	10,588	Precinct 5.....	406	500	209
Precinct 1, including Richmond and Rosenberg towns.....	3,602	8,074	1,887	Precinct 6.....	1,807	835	848
Richmond town ⁸	1,971	.....	.....	Precinct 7 ¹⁴	1,098	.....	.....
Rosenberg town ⁹	1,198	.....	.....	Glasscock County.....	1,143	288	11,208
Precinct 2.....	2,833	2,652	914	Precinct 1.....	406	69	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,798	2,257	1,574	Precinct 2.....	119	53	.....
Precinct 4.....	3,244	2,375	1,904	Precinct 3.....	337	111	.....
Precinct 5.....	2,052	2,096	1,827	Precinct 4.....	281	53	.....
Precinct 6.....	2,091	2,096	1,583	Goliad County.....	9,909	8,310	5,910
Precinct 7.....	1,047	1,230	758	Precinct 1.....	8,023	8,018	2,323
Precinct 8.....	841	758	139	Precinct 2 ¹⁵	1,766	1,318	876
Franklin County.....	9,831	8,674	6,481	Precinct 3 ¹⁵	1,489	1,826	1,193
Precinct 1.....	2,843	2,031	1,872	Precinct 4 ¹⁵	1,903	2,148	1,518
Precinct 2.....	1,246	1,145	625	Precinct 5 ¹⁵	1,283	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	706	(2)	1,343	Precinct 6 ¹⁵	435	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,550	1,539	1,445	Gonzales County.....	28,055	28,882	13,016
Precinct 5.....	1,182	(8)	1,196	Precinct 1, including Gonzales city.....	7,141	7,302	3,155
Precinct 6, including part of Winnboro town.....	829	(6)	.....	Gonzales city.....	5,159	4,897	1,641
Winnboro town ¹⁰ (part of)	230	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	1,656	.....	.....
Total for Winnboro town ¹⁰ in precinct 6, Franklin County, and precinct 4, Wood County.....	1,741	899	588	Ward 2.....	1,433	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	975	(8)	.....	Precinct 2.....	3,123	3,425	1,995
Freestone County.....	20,557	18,910	15,987	Precinct 3.....	4,070	5,082	3,534
Precinct 1.....	2,976	3,813	3,462	Precinct 4.....	2,690	2,991	2,318
Precinct 2.....	2,634	2,637	2,312	Precinct 5.....	3,871	3,888	2,375
Precinct 3.....	2,054	1,987	1,523	Precinct 6.....	2,183	1,810	1,076
Precinct 4.....	813	904	931	Precinct 7.....	2,430	2,750	1,700
Precinct 5, including Wortham town.....	3,751	3,726	2,811	Precinct 8.....	3,077	2,079	1,773
Wortham town ¹⁰	899	.....	.....		
Precinct 6, including Teague city.....	6,242	3,312	2,868				
Precinct 7.....	3,288	661	614				
Precinct 8.....	1,436	1,768	1,486				

¹ Not returned separately in 1900.

² Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1908.

³ Incorporated in 1908.

⁴ Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 5 in 1908.

⁵ Incorporated in 1908.

⁶ Incorporated in 1907.

⁷ Incorporated in 1902.

⁸ County total includes population (3,359) of precincts 3 and 7, 5 and 6, not returned separately in 1900.

⁹ Returned in 1900 as in Wood County only.

¹⁰ Incorporated in 1910.

¹¹ Organized from unorganized county of Gaines in 1905.

¹² No comparison of population can be made; county redistributed between 1890 and 1900.

¹³ Organized from unorganized county of Garza in 1907.

¹⁴ Precinct 7 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 3 in 1902.

¹⁵ Unorganized in 1890.

¹⁶ Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1909.

¹⁷ Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1903.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Gray County ¹	8,408	480	203	Guadalupe County—Continued.			
Commissioner's precinct 1.....	471			Precinct 5.....	2,073	2,241	1,918
Commissioner's precinct 2.....	963			Precinct 6.....	2,092	2,255	1,852
Commissioner's precinct 3.....	221			Precinct 7.....	2,317	1,840	1,422
Commissioner's precinct 4, including McLean town.....	1,750			Precinct 8.....	2,230	1,757	(?)
“McLean town” ²	633			Hale County.....	7,568	1,680	8,721
Grayson County.....	65,986	63,661	53,211	Precinct 1, including Plainview town.....	4,423	750	
Precinct 1, ³ including Sherman city.....	17,397	15,443	11,764	Plainview town ⁴	2,829		
Sherman city ⁵	12,418	10,243	7,355	Precinct 2.....	904	319	
Ward 1.....	2,077			Precinct 3.....	970	266	
Ward 2.....	1,638			Precinct 4.....	637	229	
Ward 3.....	2,374			Precinct 5.....	632	116	
Ward 4.....	1,841			Hall County.....	8,279	1,670	703
Ward 5.....	4,482			Precinct 1, ⁶ including Memphis city.....	2,946	900	349
Precinct 2, including Denison city and part of Bells town.....	10,457	17,249	16,067	Memphis city ⁶	1,986		
Bells town (part of).....	115	74	106	Ward 1.....	285		
Total for Bells town in precincts 2 and 3.....	498	474	429	Ward 2.....	615		
Denison city ⁷	15,658	11,807	10,958	Ward 3.....	831		
Ward 1.....	2,551			Ward 4.....	206		
Ward 2.....	2,065			Precinct 2.....	2,556	230	90
Ward 3.....	4,203			Precinct 3.....	1,596	458	171
Ward 4.....	3,848			Precinct 4.....	597	82	93
Precinct 3, including Tom Bean and White-wright towns, and part of Bells town.....	7,676	8,787	7,162	Precinct 5 ¹⁰	584		
Bells town (part of).....	881	400	264	Hamilton County.....	15,815	13,520	9,313
Tom Bean town.....	238	299		Precinct 1, including Hamilton city.....	3,785	2,625	1,765
White-wright town.....	1,563	1,804	830	Hamilton city ²	1,545		
Precinct 4, including Howe and Van Alstyne towns.....	6,123	6,746	5,484	Precinct 2.....	1,390	1,459	1,841
Howe town.....	681	651	284	Precinct 3, including Hico town.....	3,564	3,509	1,984
Van Alstyne town.....	1,441	1,940	737	Hico town.....	1,437	1,480	649
Precinct 5, including Collinsville and Tioga towns.....	5,902	4,832	2,774	Precinct 4.....	1,278	1,313	890
Collinsville town.....	731	668	538	Precinct 5.....	994	800	682
Tioga town ⁸	707			Precinct 6.....	1,284	979	812
Precinct 6, including Whitesboro town.....	4,812	5,059	4,362	Precinct 7.....	1,590	1,475	882
Whitesboro town.....	1,219	2,245	1,170	Precinct 8.....	1,430	1,360	957
Precinct 7.....	2,193	2,627	3,106	Hansford County.....	935	11,167	11,138
Precinct 8, including Pottsboro town.....	2,436	2,918	2,492	Precinct 1.....	372		
Pottsboro town.....	513	400	286	Precinct 2.....	222		
Gregg County.....	14,140	12,848	9,402	Precinct 3.....	180		
Precinct 1, ⁹ including Longview city.....	6,611	5,519	8,475	Precinct 4.....	161		
Longview city ⁹	6,185	5,891	2,054	Hardeman County.....	11,213	3,634	12,3,904
Ward 1.....	1,788			Precinct 1, including Quanah city.....	5,383	2,074	
Ward 2.....	1,014			Quanah city.....	5,127	1,651	1,477
Ward 3.....	1,234			Precinct 2.....	943	235	
Ward 4.....	1,181			Precinct 3, including Chillicothe town.....	3,229	976	
Precinct 2.....	1,491	1,376	1,123	Chillicothe town ⁹	1,207		
Precinct 3.....	883	870	883	Ward 1.....	201		
Precinct 4.....	1,390	1,140	1,292	Ward 2.....	314		
Precinct 5.....	1,187	1,222	1,052	Ward 3.....	599		
Precinct 6.....	1,352	1,048	899	Ward 4.....	293		
Precinct 7.....	1,256	1,109	1,178	Precinct 4.....	1,658	349	
Grimes County.....	21,205	26,106	21,312	Hardin County.....	12,947	5,049	3,956
Precinct 1.....	4,925	5,804	5,186	Precinct 1.....	1,293	968	1,372
Precinct 2.....	2,359	2,455	1,990	Precinct 2.....	1,096	1,179	858
Precinct 3, including Navasota town.....	5,262	6,890	5,616	Precinct 3 ¹³	1,214	1,016	1,287
Navasota town.....	5,224	5,857	2,097	Precinct 4 ¹⁴	2,848	802	439
Ward 1.....	667			Precinct 5.....	2,949	1,084	
Ward 2.....	679			Precinct 6 ¹⁵	989		
Ward 3.....	493			Precinct 7 ¹⁴	1,254		
Ward 4.....	1,445			Precinct 8 ¹⁶	1,309		
Precinct 4.....	2,450	2,783	2,034	Harris County.....	115,693	63,786	37,249
Precinct 5.....	1,066	2,377	1,360	Precinct 1, ¹⁷ including Houston city and Houston Heights town.....	94,984	46,232	27,557
Precinct 6.....	1,507	2,218	2,074	Houston city ¹⁸	78,820	44,653	27,557
Precinct 7.....	2,220	1,987	1,753	Ward 1.....	6,954		
Precinct 8.....	1,407	1,589	1,299	Ward 2.....	7,673		
Guadalupe County.....	24,913	21,885	15,217	Ward 3.....	24,705		
Precinct 1, including Seguin town.....	7,752	5,784	5,675	Ward 4.....	16,772		
Seguin town.....	5,110	2,421	1,716	Ward 5.....	16,854		
Ward 1.....	1,009			Ward 6.....	5,943		
Ward 2.....	1,130			No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.			
Ward 3.....	596			No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.			
Ward 4.....	576			Precinct 1 taken to form part of precinct 6 in 1900.			
Precinct 2.....	3,892	3,298	2,120	Precinct 2 taken to form precincts 7 and 8 and part of precinct 6 in 1900.			
Precinct 3.....	2,860	3,032	1,230	Precinct 3 organized from parts of precincts 3 and 4 in 1900.			
Precinct 4.....	1,607	1,178	(?)	Precinct 4 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1900.			

¹ Organized from unorganized county of Gray in 1902.² Incorporated in 1909.³ Part of precinct 1 annexed to Sherman city in 1909.⁴ Part of precinct 2 annexed to Denison city in 1908.⁵ Incorporated in 1906.⁶ Part of precinct 1 annexed to Longview city in 1904.⁷ County total includes population (1,500) of precincts 4 and 8, not returned separately in 1890.⁸ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.⁹ Incorporated in 1907.¹⁰ Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1909.¹¹ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.¹² No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.¹³ Part taken to form part of precinct 6 in 1909.¹⁴ Parts taken to form precincts 7 and 8 and part of precinct 6 in 1909.¹⁵ Organized from parts of precincts 3 and 4 in 1900.¹⁶ Organized from part of precinct 4 in 1909.¹⁷ Part annexed to Houston city in 1903; part of precinct 8 (Houston Heights town) annexed in 1904.¹⁸ Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1903.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

583

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means Justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Harris County—Continued.				Henderson County—Continued.			
Precinct 1—Continued.				Precinct 3.	2,137	1,651	913
Houston Heights town.	6,984	800	.....	Precinct 4 ¹⁷ .	2,500	3,985	2,814
Ward 1.	2,503	.....		Precinct 5 ¹⁷ .	1,480	.....
Ward 2.	2,880	.....		Precinct 6.	1,528	1,674	641
Ward 3.	2,121	.....		Precinct 7 ¹⁸ .	2,888	1,155	1,092
Precinct 2, ¹⁹ including La Porte town.	6,247	3,621	1,928	Precinct 8.	2,140	2,208	897
La Porte town.	678	557	.....			
Precinct 3 ¹ .	2,619	3,109	1,860				
Precinct 4.	4,234	1,531	835				
Precinct 5.	1,637	1,652	1,105				
Precinct 6.	1,481	1,586	1,657				
Precinct 7.	2,138	1,310	1,216				
Precinct 8 ¹ .	2,363	4,745	1,701				
	37,243	31,878	26,721				
Harrison County.				Hidalgo County.	18,728	6,837	6,584
Precinct 1.	2,700	3,183	3,095				
Precinct 2 ² .	3,190	4,861	3,635				
Precinct 3, including Marshall city.	17,661	13,924	11,691				
Marshall city.	11,452	7,850	7,807				
Ward 1.	4,288	.....				
Ward 2.	3,881	.....				
Ward 3.	3,533	.....				
Precinct 4.	5,243	4,215	4,056				
Precinct 5.	1,493	1,697	1,416				
Precinct 6.	2,632	2,054	1,808				
Precinct 7.	1,859	1,944	1,122				
Precinct 8 ³ .	2,460	.....	.....		
	1,298	877	252				
Hartley County ⁴ .							
Dalhart city ⁵ (part of ward 4).	57	.....				
[For total, see precinct 2, Dallam County.]							
Haskell County.							
Precinct 1, ⁶ including Haskell city.	16,349	2,687	1,865				
Haskell city ⁷ .	4,335	1,630	975				
Precinct 2, including Welmert town.	2,450	382	274				
Welmert town ⁸ .	779	.....				
Precinct 3.	907	227	187				
Precinct 4.	2,302	308	229				
Precinct 5 ⁹ .	3,844	.....				
Precinct 6, ¹⁰ including Rule town.	2,411	.....				
Rule town ¹¹ .	891	.....				
	15,518	10 14,142	11,853				
Hays County.							
Precinct 1, including San Marcos town.							
San Marcos town.	6,708	5,291	5,820	Precinct 1, including Granbury city.	2,765	4,601	3,285
Ward 1.	4,071	2,898	2,355	Granbury city.	1,538	1,410	1,164
Ward 2.	1,487	.....			1,232	904	837
Ward 3.	1,110	.....		Precinct 2.	888	892	1,030
Ward 4.	676	.....		Precinct 3.	940	969	(12)
Precinct 2, including Kyle village.	3,048	2,810	2,390	Precinct 4.	876	694	525
Kyle village ¹² .	742	.....		Precinct 5.	1,824	659	687
Precinct 3 ¹³ .	968	795	888	Precinct 6, including Tolar town.	455	.....
Precinct 4.	1,254	1,214	982	Precinct 7.	1,281	187	(15)
Precinct 5.	1,846	1,458	1,609	Precinct 8.	203	240	212
Precinct 6.	370	364	233				
Precinct 8.	1,264	1,653	.....			
	8,170	18 815	18 519				
Hemphill County.							
Precinct 1, including Canadian town.							
Canadian town ¹⁴ .	1,800	.....		Hopkins County.	31,088	27,950	20,572
Ward 1.	1,643	.....		Precinct 1, including Sulphur Springs city.	10,531	8,057	6,010
Ward 2.	297	.....		Sulphur Springs city.	5,151	3,635	3,038
Ward 3.	519	.....		Ward 1.	1,086	.....
Ward 4.	602	.....		Ward 2.	088	.....
Precinct 2.	437	.....		Ward 3.	1,681	.....
Precinct 3.	475	.....		Ward 4.	1,568	.....
Precinct 4.	452	.....		Precinct 2.	2,636	2,460	1,884
	20,181	16 19,970	18 12,285	Precinct 3.	3,241	2,802	1,514
Henderson County.				Precinct 4.	4,113	3,726	2,027
Precinct 1, Including Athens town.				Precinct 5.	2,240	2,344	1,611
Athens town ¹⁵ .	6,558	6,653	4,044	Precinct 6.	3,988	3,070	2,369
Precinct 2.	2,861	.....		Precinct 7.	1,657	1,787	1,391
	894	1,080	767	Precinct 8.	2,626	2,804	2,265
	28,564	25,452	18,360				

¹ Part of precinct 3 (La Porte town) annexed to precinct 2 in 1903.

² Part annexed to precinct 1 in 1904.

³ Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1901.

⁴ Not returned by precincts.

⁵ Incorporated in 1904.

⁶ Precincts 5 and 6 organized from parts of precinct 1 in 1905.

⁷ Incorporated in 1907.

⁸ Incorporated in 1906.

⁹ Incorporated in 1909.

¹⁰ County total includes population (548) of precinct 7, annexed to precinct 3 since 1900.

¹¹ Incorporated in 1905.

¹² Precinct 7 annexed in 1903.

¹³ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.

¹⁴ Incorporated in 1908.

¹⁵ County totals include population (1,564 in 1900; 1,117 in 1890) of old precinct 5, annexed to precinct 7 since 1900.

¹⁶ Incorporated in 1901.

¹⁷ Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1907.

¹⁸ Old precinct 5 annexed in 1907.

¹⁹ Incorporated as a city in 1900.

²⁰ Incorporated in 1903.

²¹ Incorporated in 1909.

²² Unorganized; not divided into precincts.

²³ County total includes population (1,038) of precincts 4 and 7, not returned separately in 1890.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means Justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Houston County—Continued.				Jasper County			
Precinct 4.....	5,572	5,463	4,718	Precinct 1 ¹⁰	947	863	819
Precinct 5.....	4,367	4,071	3,002	Precinct 2.....	3,290	3,184	2,668
Precinct 6.....	1,551	1,565	1,544	Precinct 3 ¹⁰	3,710	2,361	1,573
Precinct 7.....	1,030	818	877	Precinct 4.....	3,171	730	634
Precinct 8.....	1,139	1,442	.....	Precinct 5 ¹⁰	1,204	.....	.....
Howard County.....	8,881	12,528	11,210	Precinct 6 ¹⁰	698	.....	.....
Commissioner's precinct 1, including part of Big Spring city.....	2,056	.....	.....	Precinct 7 ¹⁰	562	.....	.....
Big Spring city (part of).....	1,078	.....	.....	Precinct 8 ¹⁰	418	.....	.....
Total for Big Spring city ¹ in precincts 1 to 4.....	4,108	.....	.....		
Commissioner's precinct 2, including part of Big Spring city.....	1,778	.....	.....		
Big Spring city (part of).....	759	.....	.....		
Commissioner's precinct 3, including part of Big Spring city.....	1,900	.....	.....		
Big Spring city (part of).....	1,153	.....	.....		
Commissioner's precinct 4, including part of Big Spring city.....	3,147	.....	.....		
Big Spring city (part of).....	1,118	.....	.....		
Hunt County.....	48,118	47,995	81,885				
Precinct 1, including Greenville city and Penel town.....	16,075	13,509	8,772	Jeff Davis County			
Greenville city ¹	8,850	6,860	4,930	Precinct 1.....	1,678	1,150	1,394
Ward 1.....	2,613	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	851	950	980
Ward 2.....	2,907	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	137	83	266
Ward 3.....	3,030	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	84	55	82
Penel town ⁴	167	.....	.....		606	62	66
Precinct 2, including Celeste town.....	6,131	6,600	4,867				
Celeste town.....	821	671	250				
Precinct 3, including Clinton village.....	5,468	6,085	4,033				
Clinton village ¹	100	.....	.....		
Precinct 4.....	8,043	3,271	2,754				
Precinct 5, including Wolfe City town.....	4,566	5,346	8,029				
Wolfe City town.....	1,402	1,548	887				
Precinct 6, including Commerce city.....	7,136	6,806	4,217				
Commerce city ¹	2,818	1,800	810				
Ward 1.....	729	.....	.....		
Ward 2.....	1,015	.....	.....		
Ward 3.....	1,074	.....	.....		
Precinct 7, including Quinlan village.....	8,814	3,774	1,762				
Quinlan village.....	537	582	.....			
Precinct 8, including Lone Oak town.....	2,553	2,304	1,831				
Lone Oak town.....	756	496	443				
Hutchinson County ⁶	892	803	58				
Precinct 1.....	154	.....	.....	Johnson County			
Precinct 2.....	145	.....	.....	Precinct 1, including Cleburne city.....	34,460	33,819	32,813
Precinct 3.....	404	.....	.....	Cleburne city ¹⁸	15,459	14,429	7,760
Precinct 4.....	189	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	10,384	7,493	3,273
Irion County.....	1,283	848	870	Ward 2.....	8,706	.....	.....
Precinct 1.....	823	607	613	Ward 3.....	8,267	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	78	21	95	Ward 4.....	1,291	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	91	41	60	Precinct 2.....	3,111	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	291	89	102	Precinct 3.....	3,032	1,945	1,601
Jack County.....	11,817	10,224	9,740	Precinct 4.....	1,713	2,068	1,521
Precinct 1, including Jacksboro city.....	3,389	8,046	2,253	Precinct 5.....	3,799	5,373	4,587
Jacksboro city ¹	1,480	1,311	751	Alvarado city.....	1,156	1,542	1,543
Precinct 2.....	1,821	1,745	1,672	Precinct 5, including Grand View city.....	3,617	4,521	2,938
Precinct 3.....	908	897	902	Grand View city ¹⁸	1,018	713	257
Precinct 4.....	1,171	932	1,052	Precinct 6.....	2,183	2,086	1,616
Precinct 5.....	793	736	1,047	Precinct 7, including Venus town.....	3,098	2,120	1,456
Precinct 6.....	1,022	779	900	Venus town ¹⁸	496	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	1,430	1,162	1,254	Precinct 8.....	1,579	1,277	835
Precinct 8.....	1,232	927	.....			
Jackson County.....	6,471	6,094	3,281	Jones County			
Precinct 1.....	2,855	2,812	1,545	Precinct 1, including Anson city.....	24,299	7,053	3,797
Precinct 2.....	721	598	165	Anson city ¹⁸	4,514	2,059	1,926
Precinct 3, including Ganado town.....	1,543	1,127	348	Precinct 2 ²¹ , including Stamford city.....	1,842	.....	.....
Ganado town ⁸	558	.....	.....	Stamford city ²²	6,741	1,676	654
Precinct 4.....	916	1,003	743	Precinct 3 ²¹	3,902	.....	.....
Precinct 5.....	438	554	480	Precinct 4.....	2,080	1,430	544

¹ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.

² Incorporated in 1907.

³ Incorporated as a city in 1907.

⁴ Incorporated in 1908.

⁵ Incorporated as a city in 1906.

⁶ Organized from unorganized county of Hutchinson in 1901.

⁷ Incorporated as a city in 1905.

⁸ Incorporated in 1909.

⁹ Precincts 6, 7, and 8 organized from parts of precinct 1 in 1908.

¹⁰ Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1908.

¹¹ County total includes population (418) of precinct 4, annexed to precinct 1 between 1890 and 1900.

¹² Parts taken to form precincts 4 and 5 in 1901, precinct 6 in 1908, part of precinct 7 in 1902, and part annexed to Beaumont city in 1903.

¹³ Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1908.

¹⁴ Part taken to form part of precinct 7 in 1902.

¹⁵ Organized from part of precinct 1 in 1901.

¹⁶ Organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.

¹⁷ Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 in 1902.

¹⁸ Incorporated as a city in 1902.

¹⁹ Incorporated in 1903.

²⁰ Incorporated in 1906.

²¹ Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1900.

²² Incorporated in 1901.

²³ Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 3 since 1900.

²⁴ Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1900.

²⁵ Parts of precincts 6 and 4 annexed in 1904 and 1909, respectively.

²⁶ Part annexed to precinct 1 in 1909.

²⁷ Incorporated in 1910.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

585

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

(Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means Justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.)

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Karnes County—Continued.				Knox County.....	9,625	2,822	11,134
Precinct 5.....	2,852	2,103	578	Precinct 1.....	1,027	346	
Precinct 6 ¹	1,557	1,040	658	Precinct 2.....	1,113	318	
Precinct 7.....	1,112	865		Precinct 3.....	1,141	291	
Precinct 8.....	1,003	357		Precinct 4.....	1,910	417	
Kaufman County.....	35,923	33,376	21,598	Precinct 5.....	2,397	301	
Precinct 1, including Kaufman city.....	4,733	5,198	3,768	Precinct 6 ¹⁸ including Munday town.....	1,647	649	
Kaufman city.....	1,959	2,373	1,238	Munday town ¹⁴	958		
Precinct 2, including Forney town.....	4,355	4,601	3,546	Precinct 7 ¹³	890		
Forney town ²	1,111						
Precinct 3, including Terrell city.....	11,112	9,726	5,304				
Terrell city.....	7,050	6,530	2,988				
Ward 1.....	2,031						
Ward 2.....	3,945						
Ward 3.....	1,674						
Precinct 4.....	3,899	3,886	3,156				
Precinct 5.....	3,326	2,809	1,668				
Precinct 6.....	1,865	1,916	1,907				
Precinct 7.....	3,641	3,069	1,625				
Precinct 8.....	2,392	2,171	626				
Kendall County.....	4,517	4,103	3,826	Lamar County.....	46,544	48,627	37,302
Precinct 1, including Boerne city.....	1,885	1,371	1,455	Precinct 1, including Paris city.....	18,191	17,909	14,453
Boerne city ³	886			Paris city.....	11,260	9,968	8,254
Precinct 2.....	335	504	329	Ward 1.....	2,487		
Precinct 3.....	824	806	785	Ward 2.....	2,046		
Precinct 4.....	916	843	1,032	Ward 3.....	2,805		
Precinct 5.....	240	300	225	Ward 4.....	5,861		
Precinct 6.....	318	279		Precinct 2.....	7,313	8,105	5,826
Precinct 7.....				Precinct 3.....	4,060	4,642	5,229
Kent County.....	2,655	899	4,324	Precinct 4, including Blossom town.....	4,491	4,839	3,923
Precinct 1.....	348	174		Blossom town.....	871	874	695
Precinct 2, including Jayton town.....	1,318	314		Precinct 5.....	3,123	3,625	2,816
Jayton town ²	314			Precinct 6.....	2,011	2,901	2,804
Precinct 3.....	192	123		Precinct 7.....	4,921	4,427	3,850
Precinct 4.....	143	61		Precinct 8.....	1,325	2,210	1,401
Precinct 5.....	146	227					
Precinct 6.....	238						
Precinct 7.....	265						
Kerr County.....	5,505	7,4980	7,4,462	Lamb County ¹⁶	540	81	4
Precinct 1, ¹ including Kerrville town.....	2,472	1,832	1,503	Precinct 1.....	382		
Kerrville town.....	1,843	1,423	1,044	Precinct 2.....	133		
Precinct 2.....	974	895	815	Precinct 3.....	20		
Precinct 3 ⁹	519	293	567	Precinct 4.....	25		
Precinct 4 ¹⁰	1,540	411	275				
Kimble County.....	3,261	2,503	2,243	Lampasas County.....	9,532	8,625	7,584
Precinct 1.....	1,014	774	651	Precinct 1, including Lampasas city.....	3,236	3,275	2,954
Precinct 2.....	188	162	204	Lampasas city.....	2,119	2,107	2,408
Precinct 3.....	384	317	365	Ward 1.....	625		
Precinct 4.....	224	235	159	Ward 2.....	738		
Precinct 5.....	232	193	75	Ward 3.....	758		
Precinct 6.....	570	350	385	Precinct 2.....	783	763	755
Precinct 7.....	354	300	288	Precinct 3.....	2,601	1,484	1,172
Precinct 8.....	295	172	136	Precinct 4.....	1,541	1,394	1,020
King County.....	810	490	4,173	Precinct 5.....	405	745	687
Precinct 1.....	351	314		Precinct 6.....	876	964	996
Precinct 2.....	239	30					
Precinct 3.....	147	75					
Precinct 4.....	73	71					
Kinney County.....	3,401	2,447	11,3,781	Lavaca County.....	20,418	28,121	21,887
Precinct 1.....	2,213	1,670		Precinct 1, including Hallettsville city.....	6,622	7,000	5,024
Precinct 2.....	195	250		Hallettsville city.....	1,379	1,457	1,011
Precinct 3.....	255	200		Precinct 2.....	2,848	3,244	3,193
Precinct 4.....	447	250		Precinct 3, including Shiner town.....	4,268	5,558	4,078
Precinct 5.....	180	117		Shiner town.....	1,098	845	540
Precinct 6.....	111			Precinct 4.....	2,354	3,148	2,699

¹ Part annexed to precinct 1 in 1904.

² Incorporated in 1910.

³ Incorporated in 1909.

⁴ Unorganized in 1890.

⁵ Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.

⁶ Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 5 in 1903.

⁷ County totals include population (1,063 in 1900; 1,117 in 1890) of precincts 5 and 6, annexed to precinct 4; population (239 in 1900; 185 in 1890) of precinct 7, annexed to precinct 1; and population (247 in 1900) of precinct 8, annexed to precinct 3, since 1900.

⁸ Precinct 7 annexed in 1904.

⁹ Precinct 8 annexed in 1904.

¹⁰ Precincts 5 and 6 annexed in 1904.

¹¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

¹² Not returned separately in 1900.

¹³ Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 6 in 1900.

¹⁴ Incorporated in 1907.

¹⁵ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

¹⁶ Organized from unorganized county of Lamb in 1908.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Leon County.....	16,583	18,072	18,841	Lynn County ¹⁴	1,713	17	24
Precinct 1.....	2,064	2,271	1,926	Precinct 1.....	661		
Precinct 2.....	2,298	3,001	2,341	Precinct 2.....	273		
Precinct 3.....	1,117	1,335	1,368	Precinct 3.....	271		
Precinct 4, including Jewett town.....	2,659	3,119	2,122	Precinct 4.....	263		
Jewett town ¹	582			Precinct 5.....	245		
Precinct 5.....	2,306	2,273	1,788				
Precinct 6, including Oakwood town.....	2,599	2,418	1,407				
Oakwood town ²	906						
Precinct 7.....	1,762	1,800	1,853				
Precinct 8.....	1,778	1,855	1,536				
Liberty County.....	10,686	8,102	4,230	McCulloch County.....	13,405	3,980	15,3,217
Precinct 1, including Liberty town.....	2,216	2,442	1,198	Precinct 1, ¹⁶ including Brady city.....	5,408	1,222	745
Liberty town ¹⁷	980	865		Brady city ¹⁷	2,069		
Precinct 2.....	2,196	644	422	Precinct 2.....	1,039	887	836
Precinct 3.....	1,580	1,254	782	Precinct 3 ¹⁸	623		
Precinct 4.....	2,182	1,653	498	Precinct 4 ¹⁸	2,528	665	(16)
Precinct 5.....	496	392	452	Precinct 5 ¹⁹	1,484	818	725
Precinct 6.....	1,234	770	827	Precinct 6.....	190	278	370
Precinct 7.....	782	942	551	Precinct 7 ¹⁹	1,354		
Limestone County.....	34,621	32,573	21,878	Precinct 8 ¹⁸	779		
Precinct 1, including Groesbeck city.....	6,333	6,183	8,844	McLennan County.....	73,250	59,772	39,204
Groesbeck city ¹⁸	1,454	1,482	668	Precinct 1, ²⁰ including Waco city.....	37,360	31,924	20,406
Precinct 2.....	6,751	5,578	2,277	Waco city ²⁰	28,425	20,080	14,445
Precinct 3.....	2,287	2,793	1,880	Ward 1.....	4,209		
Precinct 4, including Mexia and Tehuacana towns.....	7,986	6,778	5,472	Ward 2.....	5,140		
Mexia town ²¹	6,604	3,933	1,674	Ward 3.....	6,387		
Tehuacana town ²¹	485	838		Ward 4.....	6,554		
Precinct 5, including Kosse town.....	2,033	2,678	2,531	Ward 5.....	2,985		
Kosse town ²¹	764	717	647	Ward 6.....	2,080		
Precinct 6.....	1,117	1,323	1,316	Precinct 2, including Mart town.....	7,351	4,036	3,018
Precinct 7, including Cooldidge town.....	3,599	3,287	1,556	Mart town ²¹	2,030		
Cooldidge town ²¹	605			Precinct 3, including West city.....	7,902	5,388	2,030
Precinct 8, including Thornton town.....	3,915	3,755	2,846	West city.....	1,645	861	
Thornton town ²¹	678			Precinct 4.....	4,190	3,081	2,030
Lipscomb County.....	2,634	790	5,632	Precinct 5, including McGregor town.....	6,188	4,330	2,027
Precinct 1.....	550	200		McGregor town.....	1,804	1,436	774
Precinct 2.....	328	102		Ward 1.....	897		
Precinct 3.....	485	174		Ward 2.....	188		
Precinct 4, including Higgins city.....	1,271	308		Ward 3.....	279		
Higgins city ⁶	709			Precinct 6, including Moody town.....	4,500	4,048	3,770
Live Oak County.....	3,442	2,268	2,055	Moody town ⁹	983		
Precinct 1 ⁷	1,055	848	789	Precinct 7, including Crawford town.....	3,089	2,822	2,341
Precinct 2.....	382	141	252	Crawford town.....	618	443	
Precinct 3.....	447	341	273	Precinct 8.....	3,661	3,240	873
Precinct 4 ⁸	337	336	422	McMullen County.....	1,091	1,024	1,038
Precinct 5 ⁷	115	210	99	Precinct 1.....	693	652	691
Precinct 6.....	269	147	220	Precinct 2.....	201	173	174
Precinct 7.....	384	245		Precinct 3.....	51	49	70
Precinct 8 ⁷	260			Precinct 4.....	206	150	94
Precinct 9 ⁸	213			Madison County.....	10,318	10,432	8,512
Llano County.....	6,520	7,301	6,772	Precinct 1.....	4,314	4,020	3,047
Precinct 1, including Llano town.....	2,727	2,519	2,008	Precinct 2.....	2,195	2,404	1,964
Llano town ²¹	1,687			Precinct 3.....	1,914	1,709	1,530
Precinct 2.....	671	936	997	Precinct 4.....	1,895	2,142	1,041
Precinct 3.....	900	1,320	890	Marion County.....	10,472	10,754	10,862
Precinct 4.....	598	624	992	Precinct 1.....	547	561	407
Precinct 5.....	400	427	620	Precinct 2.....	1,804	1,371	1,747
Precinct 6.....	305	450	446	Precinct 3, including Jefferson city.....	3,709	4,972	5,025
Precinct 7.....	566	446	479	Jefferson city.....	2,515	2,850	3,078
Precinct 8.....	383	379	340	Ward 1.....	456		
Loving County ¹⁰	249	83	8	Ward 2.....	861		
Lubbock County.....	3,624	11,293	12,33	Ward 3.....	732		
Precinct 1, including part of Lubbock city.....	1,208			Ward 4.....	466		
Lubbock city (part of).....	723			Precinct 4.....	1,803	1,737	1,724
Total for Lubbock city ¹¹ in precincts 1 to 4.....	1,928			Precinct 5.....	1,248	1,077	1,129
Precinct 2, including part of Lubbock city.....	635			Precinct 6.....	1,241	1,030	880
Lubbock city (part of).....	837			Mason County.....	5,683	5,573	5,180
Precinct 3, including part of Lubbock city.....	602			Precinct 1.....	2,223	1,071	1,601
Lubbock city (part of).....	194			Precinct 2.....	568	532	345
Precinct 4, including part of Lubbock city.....	1,179			Precinct 3.....	360	190	237
Lubbock city (part of).....	884			Precinct 4.....	155	364	670

¹ Incorporated in 1903.² Incorporated in 1907.³ Incorporated in 1905.⁴ Incorporated in 1908.⁵ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.⁶ Incorporated as a city in 1910.⁷ Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 5 in 1908.⁸ Precinct 9 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.⁹ Incorporated in 1901.¹⁰ Unorganized; not divided into precincts.¹¹ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.¹² Unorganized in 1890.¹³ Incorporated in 1909.¹⁴ Organized from unorganized county of Lynn in 1903.¹⁵ County total includes population (533) of precincts 3 and 4, not returned separately in 1890.¹⁶ Precincts 1 and 3 returned as precinct 1 in 1900.¹⁷ Incorporated in 1906.¹⁸ Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1907.¹⁹ Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 5 in 1907.²⁰ Part of precinct 1 annexed to Waco city in 1909.²¹ Incorporated in 1902.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

587

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Matagorda County.....	13,594	8,097	3,985	Montague County.....	25,123	24,800	18,863
Precinct 1.....	1,297	765	655	Precinct 1, including Montague town.....	3,082	3,797	3,337
Precinct 2.....	1,533	1,806	1,424	Montague town.....	884	579	795
Precinct 3, including Bay City town..... <i>Bay City town¹</i>	3,879	1,648	774	Precinct 2, including St. Joe town.....	3,570	3,242	2,404
Precinct 4.....	3,156	—	—	St. Joe town.....	828	825	710
Precinct 5 ²	1,899	1,100	740	Precinct 3.....	1,848	2,712	2,704
Precinct 6 ³	1,909	778	392	Precinct 4, including Bowie city.....	7,348	6,524	3,045
Precinct 7 ⁴ , including Palacios town.....	2,088	—	—	Bowie city.....	2,874	2,600	1,488
<i>Palacios town⁵</i>	1,589	—	—	Ward 1.....	1,178	—	—
Precinct 8 ²	740	—	—	Ward 2.....	804	—	—
Maverick County.....	5,151	4,066	3,698	Ward 3.....	898	—	—
Precinct 1, including part of Eagle Pass town..... <i>Eagle Pass town (part of)</i>	2,377	2,865	—	Precinct 5, including Belcher town.....	1,890	1,532	1,711
Total for <i>Eagle Pass town⁶</i> in precincts 1 and 2.....	1,374	—	4,217	Belcher town.....	181	305	516
Precinct 2, including part of Eagle Pass town..... <i>Eagle Pass town (part of)</i>	2,355	642	—	Precinct 6.....	1,185	1,846	2,473
Precinct 3.....	2,162	—	—	Precinct 7, including Nocona town.....	3,629	2,641	1,500
Precinct 4.....	207	477	4,881	Nocona town.....	1,538	981	981
Medina County.....	18,415	7,783	5,730	Precinct 8.....	2,593	2,068	1,083
Precinct 1.....	3,111	1,648	899	Montgomery County.....	15,679	17,067	11,765
Precinct 2 ⁵	891	—	—	Precinct 1.....	4,275	4,064	3,547
Precinct 3 ⁶	1,877	—	—	Precinct 2.....	780	1,234	444
Precinct 4.....	1,229	866	745	Precinct 3.....	1,367	1,014	889
Precinct 5, including Devine town..... <i>Devine town⁶</i>	8,014	2,178	1,568	Precinct 4.....	4,817	5,458	4,420
Precinct 6.....	1,048	—	—	Precinct 5.....	580	925	742
Precinct 7.....	681	277	912	Precinct 6, including Conroe city.....	535	646	454
Precinct 8.....	1,287	629	84	Conroe city ⁸	2,620	3,354	946
Menard County.....	2,707	2,011	1,215	Precinct 8.....	726	374	314
Precinct 1.....	985	751	418	Moore County.....	561	209	11,15
Precinct 2.....	313	149	97	Precinct 1.....	332	80	—
Precinct 3.....	348	221	391	Precinct 2.....	59	37	—
Precinct 4 ⁷	358	533	309	Precinct 3.....	98	45	—
Precinct 5.....	321	307	—	Precinct 4.....	72	47	—
Precinct 6 ⁷	382	—	—	Morris County.....	10,439	8,220	6,580
Midland County.....	3,464	1,741	1,033	Precinct 1.....	2,351	1,951	1,663
Precinct 1, including Midland city..... <i>Midland city⁹</i>	2,836	1,540	849	Precinct 2.....	1,005	831	602
Precinct 2.....	204	83	68	Precinct 3.....	2,710	2,001	1,589
Precinct 3.....	227	62	36	Precinct 4, including Naples town.....	2,427	1,582	1,137
Precinct 4.....	197	56	80	Naples town ¹⁰	1,778	—	—
Milam County.....	86,780	39,866	24,773	Precinct 5.....	924	901	680
Precinct 1, including Cameron city..... <i>Cameron city</i>	6,200	5,642	2,987	Precinct 6.....	1,022	954	909
Precinct 2.....	3,663	5,341	1,608	Motley County.....	2,396	1,257	14,189
Precinct 3.....	6,600	6,974	5,065	Precinct 1.....	666	353	—
Precinct 4, including Rockdale city..... <i>Rockdale city</i>	3,681	4,295	3,209	Precinct 2.....	889	295	—
Precinct 5.....	6,896	9,429	6,651	Precinct 3.....	364	252	—
Precinct 6.....	2,073	2,515	1,505	Precinct 4.....	477	357	—
Precinct 7.....	4,180	5,409	3,151	Nacogdoches County.....	27,406	24,663	15,984
Precinct 8.....	2,429	1,894	854	Precinct 1, including Nacogdoches city.....	10,120	9,929	5,117
Precinct 9.....	3,474	3,124	1,230	Nacogdoches city.....	3,899	1,827	1,158
Precinct 10.....	3,311	2,899	1,626	Precinct 2.....	1,141	1,130	1,057
Mills County.....	9,694	7,851	5,493	Precinct 3.....	3,833	1,830	1,633
Precinct 1, including Goldthwaite town..... <i>Goldthwaite town</i>	2,085	2,412	1,408	Precinct 4.....	2,127	2,440	2,081
Precinct 2.....	1,129	1,239	—	Precinct 5.....	2,803	1,544	1,223
Precinct 3.....	2,225	1,766	1,304	Precinct 6, including Garrison town.....	2,310	3,313	1,960
Precinct 4.....	1,780	2,044	1,444	Garrison town ¹¹	627	550	258
Precinct 5.....	773	689	657	Precinct 7.....	8,201	2,018	1,406
Precinct 6 ¹²	1,483	940	720	Precinct 8.....	2,362	2,450	1,607
Mitchell County.....	8,956	2,855	10,2,059	Navarro County.....	47,070	43,374	26,878
Precinct 1, ¹¹ including Colorado city..... <i>Colorado city¹²</i>	3,889	2,019	—	Precinct 1, ¹⁴ including Corsicana city.....	17,198	16,921	10,687
Precinct 2 ¹²	1,840	—	—	Corsicana city ¹³	8,749	8,515	6,885
Precinct 3.....	418	653	—	Ward 1.....	2,924	—	—
Precinct 4.....	350	114	—	Ward 2.....	1,897	—	—
Precinct 5, ¹¹ including Lorraine town..... <i>Lorraine town¹²</i>	484	69	—	Ward 3.....	2,644	—	—
Precinct 6 ¹²	2,287	—	—	Ward 4.....	2,235	—	—
Precinct 7.....	633	—	—	Precinct 2.....	5,235	4,527	3,019
Precinct 8.....	832	—	—	Precinct 3, including Kerens town.....	5,967	5,084	3,249
Precinct 9.....	687	—	—	Kerens town ¹⁴	846	785	—

¹ Incorporated in 1902.

² Precincts 6, 7, and 8 organized from parts of precinct 5 in 1903.

³ Incorporated in 1909.

⁴ Not returned separately.

⁵ Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 3 in 1901.

⁶ Incorporated in 1904.

⁷ Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1900.

⁸ Incorporated in 1908.

⁹ Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1905.

¹⁰ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

¹¹ Precincts 5 and 7 organized from parts of precinct 1 in 1906.

¹² Incorporated in 1907.

¹³ Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1906.

¹⁴ Unorganized in 1890.

¹⁵ Incorporated as a town in 1900.

¹⁶ Parts of precinct 1 annexed to Corsicana city in 1903, 1907, and 1908.

¹⁷ Incorporated as a town in 1901.

¹⁸ Incorporated in 1908.

¹⁹ Incorporated as a town in 1902.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Newton County.	10,850	17,282	4,650	Panola County.	20,424	21,404	14,328
Precinct 1.	2,905	846	1,178	Precinct 1.	4,901	5,643	2,878
Precinct 2.	2,032	2,148	1,718	Precinct 2.	3,958	4,350	3,188
Precinct 3.	633	607	453	Precinct 3.	2,196	2,373	2,246
Precinct 4.	1,687	663	933	Precinct 4.	1,642	1,920	1,367
Precinct 5.	2,147	660	368	Precinct 5.	1,592	1,398	1,180
Precinct 6.	1,446	723	.....	Precinct 6.	1,356	1,133	833
Nolan County.	11,993	2,611	1,573	Precinct 7.	2,500	2,293	786
Precinct 1, including Sweetwater town.	4,810	771	.....	Precinct 8.	2,149	2,394	1,902
Sweetwater town.	4,176	670	614	Parker County.	26,331	25,823	21,682
Precinct 2.	1,114	463	.....	Precinct 1, including Weatherford city.	9,196	8,769	7,188
Precinct 3.	1,127	720	.....	Weatherford city.	6,074	4,788	5,369
Precinct 4.	651	361	.....	Ward 1.	1,011	.....	.....
Precinct 5, including Roscoe town.	2,829	296	.....	Ward 2.	1,581	.....	.....
Roscoe town. ⁷	341	.....	.....	Ward 3.	1,282	.....	.....
Ward 1.	100	.....	.....	Ward 4.	1,220	.....	.....
Ward 2.	107	.....	.....	Precinct 2.	4,942	5,033	4,704
Ward 3.	802	.....	.....	Precinct 3.	2,431	2,281	1,701
Ward 4.	552	.....	.....	Precinct 4.	3,562	3,804	2,808
Precinct 6. ⁸	485	.....	.....	Precinct 5.	2,603	2,773	2,174
Precinct 7. ⁸	974	.....	.....	Precinct 6.	1,160	1,099	1,319
Nueces County.	21,955	10,439	8,093	Precinct 7.	1,421	1,505	1,249
Precinct 1, including Corpus Christi city.	9,726	5,745	4,608	Precinct 8.	1,016	559	539
Corpus Christi city.	8,223	4,703	4,587	Parmer County. ¹²	1,555	34	7
Ward 1.	1,246	.....	.....	Precinct 1.	855	.....	.....
Ward 2.	682	.....	.....	Precinct 2.	503	.....	.....
Ward 3.	2,861	.....	.....	Precinct 3.	197	.....	.....
Ward 4.	1,731	.....	.....	Pecos County. ¹³	2,071	14,2,360	14,1,326
Ward 5.	2,302	.....	.....	Precinct 1.	980	.....	.....
Precinct 2.	586	578	1,199	Precinct 2.	138	.....	.....
Precinct 3.	2,273	954	567	Precinct 3.	355	.....	.....
Precinct 4.	4,179	650	739	Precinct 4.	598	.....	.....
Precinct 6, including Alice city.	3,036	2,111	980	Polk County.	17,459	14,447	15,10,382
Alice city. ⁹	1,186	.....	.....	Precinct 1.	4,965	3,756	2,204
Precinct 6.	323	281	.....	Precinct 2.	2,145	1,008	982
Precinct 7.	274	120	.....	Precinct 3.	1,492	1,646	(18)
Precinct 8. ⁸	658	.....	.....	Precinct 4.	1,251	1,593	1,067
Ochiltree County.	1,602	267	198	Precinct 5.	1,328	1,404	908
Precinct 1.	748	84	62	Precinct 6.	2,737	2,254	(18)
Precinct 2.	307	47	41	Precinct 7.	1,885	1,499	(18)
Precinct 3.	829	73	26	Precinct 8.	1,056	1,227	1,290
Precinct 4.	218	63	69	Potter County.	12,424	1,820	849
Oldham County.	812	10,349	10,270	Precinct 1, including Amarillo city.	11,822	1,554	675
Precinct 1.	76	.....	.....	Amarillo city.	8,057	1,442	482
Precinct 2.	52	.....	.....	Precinct 2.	283	75	59
Precinct 3.	647	.....	.....	Precinct 3.	202	120	65
Precinct 4.	37	.....	.....	Precinct 4.	57	71	50
Orange County.	9,528	5,905	4,770	Presidio County.	5,218	3,673	16,1,698
Precinct 1, ¹¹ including Orange city.	6,899	4,418	3,674	Precinct 1.	1,730	930	.....
Orange city.	5,587	5,835	5,173	Precinct 2.	215	360	.....
Ward 1.	1,579	.....	.....	Precinct 3.	48	250	.....
Ward 2.	2,418	.....	.....	Precinct 4.	700	600	.....
Ward 3.	1,550	.....	.....	Precinct 5.	1,192	1,037	.....
Precinct 2. ¹¹	1,213	780	680	Precinct 6.	549	127	.....
Precinct 3.	605	337	339	Precinct 7.	71	313	.....
Precinct 4.	494	370	227	Precinct 8.	713	66	.....
Precinct 5. ¹¹	817	.....	.....	Rains County.	6,787	6,127	3,909
Palo Pinto County.	19,506	12,291	8,320	Precinct 1.	3,105	2,789	1,830
Precinct 1.	1,450	1,174	853	Precinct 2.	600	527	438
Precinct 2.	1,836	932	726	Precinct 3.	887	739	394
Precinct 3, including Gordon town.	3,325	2,344	1,007	Precinct 4.	1,547	1,641	920
Gordon town. ¹	609	.....	.....	Precinct 5.	648	481	329
Precinct 4.	2,605	1,868	1,749	Randall County.	3,312	963	187
Precinct 5, including Mineral Wells city.	6,338	3,687	1,746	Precinct 1, including Canyon City town.	1,880	594	57
Mineral Wells city.	5,950	2,048	577	Canyon City town. ¹¹	1,400	.....	.....
Ward 1.	1,478	.....	.....	Ward 1.	908	.....	.....
Ward 2.	1,018	.....	.....	Ward 2.	557	.....	.....
Ward 3.	1,424	.....	.....	Ward 3.	535	.....	.....
Precinct 6.	554	352	280				
Precinct 7.	317	252	188				
Precinct 8, including Lyra town.	8,081	1,682	871				
Lyra town.	1,194	.....	.....		

¹ County total includes population (735) of precinct 7, annexed to precinct 4; and population (900) of precinct 8, annexed to precinct 5, since 1900.

² Precinct 7 annexed in 1909.

³ Precinct 8 annexed in 1909.

⁴ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by justices' precincts in 1890.

⁵ Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1905.

⁶ Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1907.

⁷ Incorporated in 1907.

⁸ Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1909.

⁹ Incorporated in 1910.

¹⁰ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.

¹¹ Precinct 5 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 in 1903.

¹² Organized from unorganized county of Parmer in 1907.

¹³ Part taken to form Terrell County in 1905.

¹⁴ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.

¹⁵ County total includes population (8,881) of precincts 3, 6, and 7, not returned separately in 1890.

¹⁶ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

¹⁷ Incorporated in 1906.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

589

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Randall County—Continued.				Runnels County—Continued.			
Precinct 2.....	400	144	21	Precinct 2.....	2,149	700	
Precinct 3.....	495	125	62	Precinct 3.....	3,324	998	731
Precinct 4.....	581	100	47	Precinct 4.....	3,226	484	1,050
Reagan County ¹	392	.....		Precinct 5, including Winters town.....	3,103	682	
Precinct 1.....	101	.....		Winters town ²	1,847	.....
Precinct 2.....	84	.....		Precinct 6, including Miles town.....	2,528	278	
Precinct 3.....	55	.....		Miles town ³	1,303	.....
Precinct 4.....	62	.....		Precinct 7?.....	1,105	.....
Red River County.....	28,564	28,898	21,452	Rusk County.....	26,946	26,099	18,559
Precinct 1, including Clarksville city.....	7,714	8,460	5,602	Precinct 1.....	6,540	6,045	5,011
Clarksville city.....	2,065	2,089	1,588	Precinct 2.....	2,220	2,506	1,827
Ward 1.....	490	.....		Precinct 3.....	5,072	4,601	2,898
Ward 2.....	440	.....		Precinct 4.....	4,811	4,570	3,816
Ward 3.....	401	.....		Precinct 5.....	2,848	2,881	2,188
Ward 4.....	655	.....		Precinct 6.....	1,283	1,273	1,006
Precinct 2.....	1,895	2,267	1,590	Precinct 7.....	1,766	1,755	1,079
Precinct 3.....	3,342	3,075	2,817	Precinct 8.....	2,406	2,468	1,768
Precinct 4.....	3,887	4,114	3,283	Sabine County.....	8,582	6,394	4,969
Precinct 5.....	3,943	2,657	1,997	Precinct 1.....	1,696	1,432	1,172
Precinct 6.....	1,964	1,818	1,508	Precinct 2.....	700	641	378
Precinct 7.....	2,444	3,247	2,625	Precinct 3.....	2,019	700	563
Precinct 8.....	3,398	3,325	2,145	Precinct 4.....	1,216	1,144	781
Reeves County.....	4,393	21,847	21,247	Precinct 5.....	468	811	671
Commissioner's precinct 1, including part of Pecos city.....	1,234	.....		Precinct 6.....	1,284	350	301
Pecos city (part of).....	957	.....		Precinct 7.....	291	386	287
Total for Pecos city in precincts 1 and 4.....	1,856	630	393	Precinct 8.....	903	930	756
Commissioner's precinct 2, including Toyah town Toyah town ⁴	1,209	.....		San Augustine County.....	11,264	8,434	6,688
Commissioner's precinct 3.....	1,058	556		Precinct 1, including San Augustine town San Augustine town.....	4,352	2,803	2,513
Commissioner's precinct 4, including part of Pecos city.....	1,333	.....		Precinct 2.....	1,204	861	744
Pecos city (part of).....	899	.....		Precinct 3.....	1,533	1,217	1,011
Refugio County.....	2,814	1,641	1,239	Precinct 4.....	1,844	1,702	1,120
Precinct 1, including Refugio town Refugio town.....	922	600	590	Precinct 5.....	1,252	960	623
Precinct 2.....	773	.....		Precinct 6.....	1,204	652	521
Precinct 3.....	644	175	181	San Jacinto County.....	9,542	10,277	7,360
Precinct 4.....	180	185	189	Precinct 1.....	1,813	2,115	1,666
Precinct 5.....	348	393	183	Precinct 2.....	1,868	1,936	882
Precinct 6 ⁴	501	288	96	Precinct 3.....	2,719	3,259	2,714
Roberts County.....	950	620	826	Precinct 4.....	571	498	52,098
Precinct 1.....	803	478	107	Precinct 5.....	1,723	1,230	.....
Precinct 2.....	60	63	62	Precinct 6.....	848	1,230	.....
Precinct 3.....	57	41	87	San Patricio County.....	7,807	2,372	9,1312
Precinct 4.....	30	38	70	Precinct 1.....	1,015	218	
Robertson County.....	27,454	31,480	26,506	Precinct 2.....	433	227	
Precinct 1, including Calvert town Calvert town.....	6,887	8,178	7,752	Precinct 3.....	459	303	
Precinct 2, including Hearne town Hearne town.....	5,444	5,838	4,644	Precinct 4.....	1,881	681	
Precinct 3.....	2,552	2,129	.....	Precinct 5.....	881	390	
Precinct 4.....	1,902	1,671	1,474	Precinct 6, including Aransas Pass town Aransas Pass town ¹⁰	1,585	235	
Precinct 5.....	1,325	1,641	1,364	Precinct 7.....	1,107	222	
Precinct 6.....	3,477	4,174	4,845	San Saba County.....	11,245	7,569	9,641
Precinct 7.....	4,081	5,799	4,790	Precinct 1.....	4,714	3,412	
Precinct 8.....	2,981	2,832	1,037	Precinct 2.....	4,419	2,155	
Rockwall County.....	8,072	8,531	5,972	Precinct 3.....	1,356	1,369	
Precinct 1, including Rockwall city Rockwall city.....	2,721	3,014	2,178	Precinct 4.....	756	633	
Precinct 2.....	1,166	1,245	843	Schleicher County ¹¹	1,803	515	155
Precinct 3.....	1,436	1,006	1,045	Precinct 1.....	921	.....
Precinct 4, ⁴ including Royse City town Royse City town.....	1,287	1,621	1,311	Precinct 2.....	344	.....
Precinct 5 ⁴	1,603	2,290	1,438	Precinct 3.....	325	.....
Runnels County.....	20,858	5,379	3,193	Precinct 4.....	303	.....
Precinct 1, including Ballinger city Ballinger city.....	7,424	2,237	1,412	Scurry County.....	10,924	4,158	1,415
Precinct 2.....	8,586	1,123	.....	Precinct 1, including Snyder town Snyder town ¹²	4,003	1,247	617

¹ Organized from part of Tom Green County in 1903.

² No comparison of population can be made; not returned by commissioners' precincts in 1900 and 1890.

³ Incorporated in 1909.

⁴ Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1910.

⁵ Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1901.

⁶ Not returned separately in 1890.

⁷ Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 6 in 1908.

⁸ Incorporated in 1905.

⁹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

¹⁰ Incorporated in 1910.

¹¹ Organized from unorganized county of Schleicher in 1901.

¹² Incorporated in 1907.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Shackelford County.....	4,201	2,461	2,012	Stonewall County.....	5,320	¹⁰ 2,183	¹⁰ 1,024
Precinct 1.....	1,925	1,514	1,173	Precinct 1.....	1,385		
Precinct 2.....	230	188	197	Precinct 2.....	938		
Precinct 3.....	1,367	628	550	Precinct 3.....	539		
Precinct 4.....	679	131	92	Precinct 4.....	993		
Shelby County.....	26,428	20,452	14,365	Precinct 5.....	1,467		
Precinct 1, including Center city.....	6,557	4,485	3,084	Sutton County.....	1,560	1,727	¹¹ 658
Center city ¹	1,684			Precinct 1.....	1,001	995	
Precinct 2.....	4,440	3,521	2,500	Precinct 2.....	189	229	
Precinct 3.....	2,046	2,126	1,729	Precinct 3.....	226	283	
Precinct 4.....	2,599	1,855	1,831	Precinct 4.....	173	220	
Precinct 5, including Tenaha town.....	2,401	2,353	1,650	Swisher County.....	4,012	1,227	¹¹ 100
Tenaha town ²	491			Precinct 1, including Tulla city.....	1,622	205	
Precinct 6, including Waterman town.....	1,803	1,239	986	Tulla city ³	1,216		
Waterman town ⁴	476			Precinct 2.....	200	144	
Precinct 7, including Timpson city.....	5,234	3,725	2,320	Precinct 3.....	259	248	
Timpson city ⁵	1,528	(4)	518	Precinct 4.....	329	130	
Precinct 8.....	1,343	1,098	741	Precinct 5.....	550	202	
Sherman County.....	1,376	104	534	Precinct 6.....	336	238	
Precinct 1.....	146	60		Precinct 7.....	560		
Precinct 2.....	139	9		Precinct 8.....	156		
Precinct 3.....	373	12		Tarrant County.....	108,572	52,876	41,142
Precinct 4, including Stratford town.....	718	23		Precinct 1, ¹² including Fort Worth city.....	87,209	32,188	25,922
Stratford town ⁶	520			Fort Worth city ¹²	75,512	26,688	¹² 076
Smith County.....	41,746	37,370	28,824	Ward 1.....	4,107		
Precinct 1, including Tyler city.....	13,842	11,022	9,288	Ward 2.....	5,841		
Tyler city ⁷	10,400	8,089	6,908	Ward 3.....	7,604		
Ward 1.....	2,601			Ward 4.....	5,655		
Ward 2.....	2,332			Ward 5.....	5,854		
Ward 3.....	2,486			Ward 6.....	6,805		
Ward 4.....	2,841			Ward 7.....	8,230		
Precinct 2, including Troup town.....	7,059	7,175	4,999	Ward 8.....	7,723		
Troup town.....	1,188	724	465	Ward 9.....	4,207		
Precinct 3.....	3,655	2,984	1,648	Ward 10.....	1,268		
Precinct 4.....	3,078	2,381	1,951	Ward 11.....	6,859		
Precinct 5.....	3,622	3,452	2,053	Ward 12.....	6,770		
Precinct 6, including Lindale town.....	4,295	4,817	2,700	Ward 13.....	3,551		
Lindale town ⁸	658			Precinct 2, including Arlington town.....	4,966	3,830	2,848
Precinct 7.....	4,176	3,151	2,052	Arlington town.....	1,794	1,079	¹² 004
Precinct 8.....	2,889	2,888	2,733	Ward 1.....	409		
Somervell County.....	8,931	3,498	3,419	Ward 2.....	553		
Precinct 1.....	2,017	1,061	1,039	Ward 3.....	616		
Precinct 2.....	659	628	805	Ward 4.....	456		
Precinct 3.....	478	394	497	Precinct 3, including Grapevine town.....	4,521	4,436	3,610
Precinct 4.....	782	525	478	Grapevine town ⁹	681		
Star County.....	13,151	11,469	10,749	Precinct 4.....	3,479	3,614	2,200
Precinct 1.....	8,132	4,133	4,430	Precinct 5.....	1,459	1,517	1,162
Precinct 2.....	1,934	2,528	2,784	Precinct 6.....	1,353	1,184	1,026
Precinct 3.....	922	643	1,078	Precinct 7.....	1,658	1,039	1,802
Precinct 4 ¹⁰	535	735	996	Precinct 8, including Mansfield town.....	8,927	3,968	2,482
Precinct 5 ¹⁰	3,503	970	650	Mansfield town.....	694		418
Precinct 6.....	1,408	1,043	811	Taylor County.....	26,293	10,499	6,957
Precinct 7.....	1,118	1,417		Precinct 1, including Abilene city.....	12,512	5,175	4,114
Precinct 8 ¹⁰	539			Abilene city.....	9,204	5,411	¹² 194
Stephens County.....	7,980	6,466	4,926	Ward 1.....	2,108		
Precinct 1.....	1,642	1,369	1,017	Ward 2.....	1,710		
Precinct 2.....	773	815	608	Ward 3.....	2,382		
Precinct 3.....	327	389	484	Ward 4.....	2,980		
Precinct 4.....	588	442	384	Precinct 2.....	3,479	1,268	693
Precinct 5.....	1,089	1,372	1,130	Precinct 3.....	1,066	400	348
Precinct 6.....	1,717	1,039	519	Precinct 4.....	1,654	645	370
Precinct 7.....	790	630	474	Precinct 5, including Merkel town.....	5,253	2,423	1,237
Precinct 8.....	454	410	350	Merkel town ¹²	2,008		
Sterling County.....	1,493	1,127		Precinct 6.....	1,535	409	195
Precinct 1.....	643	460		794			
Precinct 2.....	219	158		Terrell County ¹⁵	1,430		
Precinct 3.....	314	282		Precinct 1.....	1,003		
Precinct 4.....	317	227		Precinct 2.....	191		

¹ Incorporated as a city in 1903.² Incorporated in 1900.³ Incorporated in 1899.⁴ Not returned separately in 1900.⁵ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.⁶ Incorporated in 1907.⁷ Incorporated as a city in 1907.⁸ Incorporated in 1904.⁹ Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 4 and 5 in 1908.¹⁰ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.¹¹ Unorganized in 1890.¹² Part of precinct 1 annexed to Fort Worth city in 1909.¹³ Incorporated in 1906.¹⁴ Organized since 1900.¹⁵ Organized from part of Pecos County in 1905.¹⁶ Organized from unorganized county of Terry in 1904.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

591

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means Justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Throckmorton County.....	4,563	1,750	902	Upton County ⁶	501	48	52
Precinct 1.....	2,113	752	429	Precinct 1.....	198	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	223	221	103	Precinct 2.....	85	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,106	286	88	Precinct 3.....	118	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,031	491	222	Precinct 4.....	100	.....	.....
Titus County.....	16,422	12,392	8,190	Uvalde County.....	11,233	4,647	3,804
Precinct 1, ¹ including Mount Pleasant city.....	7,507	5,887	3,082	Precinct 1, ¹⁰ including Sansom and Uvalde towns.....	5,445	2,238	1,923
Mount Pleasant city ²	5,157	.....	.....	Sansom town ¹¹	478	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,185	1,750	1,328	Uvalde town.....	5,998	1,889	1,208
Precinct 3 ³	653	599	399	Precinct 2, including Sabinal town.....	3,234	986	.....
Precinct 4 ⁴	1,830	1,873	1,544	Sabinal town ¹²	1,040	.....	18,827
Precinct 5.....	1,766	1,491	1,044	Precinct 3.....	602	509	.....
Precinct 6 ⁵	949	1,192	793	Precinct 4.....	407	288	292
Precinct 7 ⁶	1,207	.....	.....	Precinct 5 ¹³	276	231	298
Precinct 8.....	1,335	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	548	305	404
Tom Green County ⁴	17,882	6,804	6,152	Precinct 7 ¹⁴	731	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including San Angelo city.....	12,435	.....	.....	Val Verde County.....	8,613	5,263	2,874
San Angelo city ⁹	10,321	.....	.....	Precinct 1.....	5,744	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	2,560	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,370	18,4,436	18,2,298
Precinct 3.....	1,053	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	584	875	174
Precinct 4.....	1,073	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	427	154	205
Precinct 5.....	761	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	209	243	148
Travis County.....	55,620	47,386	36,322	Precinct 6.....	180	55	49
Precinct 1.....	2,445	4,094	2,455	Van Zandt County.....	25,651	25,481	16,225
Precinct 2.....	5,984	4,874	5,354	Precinct 1.....	5,625	6,480	4,524
Precinct 3 ⁷ , including wards 2 to 7 of Austin city.....	30,567	22,505	18,120	Precinct 2.....	2,591	2,579	1,840
Austin city (part of).....	28,150	20,810	14,576	Precinct 3, including Wills Point city.....	4,090	4,811	4,019
Total for Austin city ⁷ in precincts 3, 5, and 6.....	29,860	22,253	14,576	Wills Point city ¹⁴	1,398	1,347	1,026
Ward 1.....	1,710	.....	.....	Precinct 4, including Grand Saline city.....	4,230	3,605	1,512
Ward 2.....	2,851	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,065	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	4,984	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,718	1,737	1,466
Ward 4.....	6,266	.....	.....	Precinct 7.....	1,922	1,983	1,811
Ward 5.....	6,055	.....	.....	Precinct 8.....	2,527	2,334	1,054
Ward 6.....	4,140	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	2,342	1,943	.....
Ward 7.....	3,870	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	8,653	3,735	1,448	Ward 3.....	.....	.....	.....
Precinct 5, including part of ward 1 of Austin city.....	3,519	3,586	2,036	Ward 4.....	14,990	13,678	8,787
Austin city (part of).....	1,974	1,070	.....	Precinct 1, including Victoria city.....	9,358	8,700	5,216
Precinct 6, including part of ward 1 of Austin city.....	8,152	7,151	4,582	Victoria city.....	3,673	4,010	3,040
Austin city (part of).....	438	372	.....	Ward 1.....	1,419	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	632	663	632	Ward 2.....	646	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	608	778	705	Ward 3.....	710	.....	.....
Trinity County.....	12,768	10,976	7,648	Ward 4.....	808	.....	.....
Precinct 1.....	4,543	3,242	2,108	Precinct 2.....	1,226	1,208	2,090
Precinct 2.....	2,115	1,980	2,327	Precinct 3.....	1,298	810	473
Precinct 3.....	1,450	1,515	1,159	Precinct 4.....	1,712	1,605	958
Precinct 4.....	2,800	2,198	2,054	Precinct 5.....	1,397	1,157	.....
Precinct 5.....	614	532	.....	Walker County.....	16,061	15,813	12,874
Precinct 6.....	303	431	.....	Precinct 1, including Huntsville city.....	5,244	5,893	4,880
Precinct 7.....	943	1,048	.....	Huntsville city.....	2,072	2,485	1,500
Tyler County.....	10,250	11,899	10,877	Ward 1.....	637	.....	.....
Precinct 1.....	2,612	1,937	1,801	Ward 2.....	787	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,647	2,299	2,042	Ward 3.....	598	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,086	1,565	1,101	Precinct 2.....	1,752	1,871	1,372
Precinct 4.....	551	1,093	1,036	Precinct 3.....	1,356	922	1,495
Precinct 5.....	1,621	1,076	1,521	Precinct 4.....	2,597	2,086	1,744
Precinct 6.....	834	1,083	1,024	Precinct 5.....	2,145	2,115	1,640
Precinct 7.....	617	986	827	Precinct 6.....	2,455	2,221	1,304
Precinct 8.....	1,282	960	925	Precinct 7.....	512	905	430
Upshur County.....	19,960	16,286	12,695	Waller County.....	12,138	14,246	10,888
Precinct 1, including Gilmer town.....	6,114	4,831	3,411	Precinct 1.....	3,680	4,620	3,650
Gilmer town ⁸	1,484	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	849	1,325	1,124
Precinct 2.....	1,483	1,151	1,082	Precinct 3.....	1,141	1,816	1,334
Precinct 3.....	2,807	3,183	1,776	Precinct 4.....	2,158	2,573	2,057
Precinct 4.....	1,620	1,412	1,100	Precinct 5.....	2,885	2,270	2,010
Precinct 5.....	1,599	1,450	1,361	Precinct 6.....	1,410	1,642	704
Precinct 6.....	1,972	869	1,171	Ward County.....	2,389	1,451	15,77
Precinct 7.....	2,046	2,253	1,917	Precinct 1.....	1,219	1,054	.....
Precinct 8.....	1,719	1,127	877	Precinct 2 ¹⁵	378	222	.....

¹ Precinct 7 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 4 in 1903.

² Incorporated in 1900.

³ Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 3 and 6 in 1903.

⁴ Part taken to form Reagan County in 1903.

⁵ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900

and 1890.

⁶ Incorporated in 1903.

⁷ Part of Austin city annexed to precinct 3 in 1901; part of precinct 3 annexed to Austin city in 1909.

⁸ Incorporated in 1902.

⁹ Organized from unorganized county of Upton in 1910.

¹⁰ Precinct 7 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 5 in 1903.

¹¹ Incorporated in 1903.

¹² Incorporated in 1906.

¹³ Not returned separately.

¹⁴ Incorporated as a city in 1909.

¹⁵ Unorganized in 1890.

¹⁶ Precincts 2 and 4 returned as precinct 2 in 1900.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Washington County.....	25,561	32,931	29,161	Williamson County—Continued.			
Precinct 1.....	4,210	4,839	4,219	Precinct 6, including Taylor city.....	13,200	11,975	6,226
Precinct 2.....	3,294	4,149	4,130	Taylor city.....	5,314	4,811	2,584
Precinct 3, including Brenham city.....	8,516	11,055	10,141	Ward 1.....	2,077	.....	.....
Brenham city.....	4,718	5,983	5,203	Ward 2.....	1,946	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	1,831	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,291	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	1,259	.....	.....	Precinct 7.....	1,814	1,635	1,140
Ward 3.....	1,578	.....	.....	Precinct 8.....	5,116	5,453	4,351
Precinct 4.....	2,806	3,403	1,902	Wilson County.....			
Precinct 5.....	2,927	4,204	3,950	Precinct 1, including Floresville city.....	17,066	13,961	11,655
Precinct 6.....	1,587	2,246	2,083	Floresville city.....	5,060	3,936	2,824
Precinct 7.....	2,221	3,035	2,636	Precinct 2.....	1,393	895	913
Webb County.....	22,503	21,861	14,842	Precinct 3.....	1,625	1,104	(1)
Precinct 1, ⁸ including Laredo city.....	15,385	8,833	.....	Precinct 4.....	2,111	1,761	1,211
Laredo city.....	14,855	13,429	11,819	Precinct 5.....	1,950	1,850	1,582
Ward 1.....	4,868	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,550	1,261	(1)
Ward 2.....	4,261	.....	.....	Precinct 7.....	1,302	1,640	1,204
Ward 3.....	3,110	.....	.....	Precinct 8.....	2,331	1,680	1,147
Ward 4.....	2,652	.....	.....		1,077	839	653
Precinct 2 ²	2,754	5,794	.....	Winkler County ¹²		442	60
Precinct 3.....	1,425	1,697	.....				18
Precinct 4.....	1,364	2,233	.....	Wise County.....	26,450	27,116	24,134
Precinct 5.....	598	2,143	.....	Precinct 1, including Decatur town.....			
Precinct 6.....	977	1,146	.....	Decatur town.....	5,166	5,422	5,203
Wharton County.....	21,123	16,942	17,584	Ward 1.....	1,651	1,562	1,740
Precinct 1, including Wharton city.....	5,863	5,769	.....	Ward 2.....	608	.....	.....
Wharton city ³	1,506	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	400	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	3,267	2,987	.....	Precinct 2.....	3,140	3,982	4,350
Precinct 3.....	2,571	1,292	.....	Precinct 3.....	2,202	2,487	2,225
Precinct 4.....	1,745	1,118	.....	Precinct 4.....	3,139	3,242	3,200
Precinct 5, including El Campo town.....	5,341	3,454	.....	Precinct 5.....	2,565	2,611	2,334
El Campo town ⁴	1,778	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,906	2,800	2,152
Precinct 6.....	153	883	.....	Precinct 7, including Bridgeport town.....	6,195	4,170	2,489
Precinct 7.....	1,454	891	.....	Bridgeport town.....	2,000	900	428
Precinct 8.....	729	560	.....	Precinct 8.....	1,967	2,402	2,121
Wheeler County.....	5,258	5,636	6,778	Wood County.....		28,417	21,048
Commissioner's precinct 1.....	1,655	.....	.....	Precinct 1.....	3,647	3,486	2,190
Commissioner's precinct 2.....	761	.....	.....	Precinct 2, including Mineola town.....	6,201	4,860	3,433
Commissioner's precinct 3.....	975	.....	.....	Mineola town.....	1,706	1,725	1,955
Commissioner's precinct 4.....	1,967	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,516	1,315	772
Wichita County.....	16,094	6,5806	6,4881	Precinct 4, including part of Winnsboro town.....	6,010	5,410	3,410
Precinct 1, including Wichita Falls city.....	10,016	2,480	1,987	Winnsboro town (part of).....	1,505	899	588
Wichita Falls city ⁵	8,200	.....	.....	[For total, see precinct 6, Franklin County.]			
Precinct 2, including Iowa Park town.....	2,448	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	2,168	1,531	1,240
Iowa Park town.....	603	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,559	2,009	1,236
Precinct 3.....	244	.....	.....	Precinct 7.....	2,284	1,306	817
Precinct 4, including Electra town.....	1,594	.....	.....	Precinct 8.....	1,042	1,135	789
Electra town ⁶	640	.....	.....	Yoakum County ¹³		602	26
Precinct 5.....	1,792	.....	.....	Precinct 1.....			
Wilbarger County.....	12,000	5,759	7,092	Precinct 2.....	188	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including Vernon town.....	4,511	2,780	3,608	Precinct 3.....	138	.....	.....
Vernon town.....	3,196	1,993	2,857	Precinct 4.....	91	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,363	374	492	Young County.....		13,657	6,540
Precinct 3.....	275	384	1,157	Precinct 1, including Graham city.....			
Precinct 4.....	1,562	719	920	Graham city.....	4,052	878	687
Precinct 5.....	1,562	531	535	Precinct 2, including Olney city.....	1,775	.....	.....
Precinct 6.....	1,336	667	385	Precinct 3, including Olney city.....	4,829	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	1,391	364	.....	Precinct 4, including Olney city.....	1,095	.....	.....
Williamson County.....	42,228	38,072	25,908	Precinct 1, including Graham city.....	3,001	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including Georgetown city.....	7,296	7,269	5,211	Zapata County.....		3,809	4,760
Georgetown city ⁷	3,096	2,780	2,447	Precinct 1.....	1,090	1,784	1,227
Precinct 2, including Granger city and part of Bartlett city.....	6,986	4,042	2,415	Precinct 2.....	1,035	1,304	1,335
Bartlett city ⁸ (part of).....	1,100	689	806	Precinct 3.....	1,067	1,177	617
[For total, see precinct 3, Bell County.]	1,708	841	261	Precinct 4.....	617	495	.....
Granger city ¹⁰	3,252	3,146	2,756	Zavalla County.....		1,889	792
Precinct 3.....	2,144	2,326	2,307	Precinct 1.....			
Precinct 4.....	2,420	2,226	1,497	Precinct 2.....	580	385	.....
Precinct 5.....				Precinct 3.....	300	251	.....

¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

² Part of precinct 2 (wards 3 and 4 of Laredo city) annexed to precinct 1 in 1908.

³ Incorporated in 1802.

⁴ Incorporated in 1905.

⁵ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by commissioners' precincts in 1890 and 1900.

⁶ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1902.

⁷ Incorporated as city in 1900.

⁸ Incorporated in 1910.

⁹ Incorporated as a city in 1902.

¹⁰ Incorporated as a city in 1904.

¹¹ County total includes population (1,944) of precincts 2 and 5, not returned separately in 1890.

¹² Organized from unorganized county of Winkler in 1910; not returned by precincts.

¹³ Organized from unorganized county of Yoakum in 1909.

¹⁴ Incorporated in 1909.

¹⁵ Not returned separately in 1890.

¹⁶ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

593

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abilene city.....	Taylor.....	9,204	3,411	3,194	Eagle Pass town.....	Maverick.....	3,536	.....	.....
Alice city.....	Nueces.....	2,136	.....	.....	Eastland town.....	Eastland.....	855	590	.....
Alto town.....	Cherokee.....	672	.....	.....	Ector town.....	Fannin.....	404	.....	.....
Alvarado city.....	Johnson.....	1,155	1,342	1,543	El Campo town.....	Wharton.....	1,778	.....	.....
Alvin city.....	Brazoria.....	1,458	986	261	El Paso city.....	El Paso.....	89,279	15,906	10,338
Amarillo city.....	Potter.....	9,957	1,442	482	Electra town.....	Wichita.....	640	.....	.....
Anson city.....	Jones.....	1,842	.....	.....	Elgin town.....	Bastrop.....	1,707	.....	.....
Aransas Pass town.....	San Patricio.....	1,197	.....	.....	Enloe town.....	Delta.....	326	.....	.....
Archer City.....	Archer.....	825	.....	.....	Ennis city.....	Ellis.....	5,669	4,919	2,171
Arlington town.....	Tarrant.....	1,794	1,079	604	Farmersville village.....	Collin.....	1,848	1,856	1,093
Athens town.....	Henderson.....	2,261	.....	.....	Fayetteville town.....	Fayette.....	274	.....	260
Atlanta town.....	Cass.....	1,004	1,301	1,764	Ferris town.....	Ellis.....	1,233	904	311
Austin city.....	Travis.....	29,860	22,258	14,575	Flatonia town.....	Fayette.....	886	1,210	1,304
Baird city.....	Callahan.....	1,710	1,502	850	Floresville city.....	Wilson.....	1,398	895	913
Ballinger city.....	Runnels.....	3,536	1,128	.....	Floydada town.....	Floyd.....	664	.....	.....
Bangs town.....	Brown.....	512	.....	.....	Forney town.....	Kaufman.....	1,114	.....	.....
Bartlett city.....	(Bell.....)	1,815	957	206	Fort Worth city.....	Tarrant.....	73,312	26,688	23,076
Bastrop town.....	Williamson.....	1,707	2,145	1,634	Frisco village.....	Collin.....	332	.....	.....
Bay City town.....	Bastrop.....	3,156	.....	.....	Frost town.....	Navarro.....	702	621	.....
Beaumont city.....	Matagorda.....	20,640	9,427	3,296	Gainesville city.....	Cooke.....	7,624	7,874	6,594
Beeville city.....	Jefferson.....	3,269	.....	.....	Galveston city.....	Galveston.....	36,981	37,789	29,084
Belcher town.....	Bee.....	181	305	516	Ganado town.....	Jackson.....	558	.....	.....
Belleview town.....	Montague.....	699	.....	.....	Garland town.....	Dallas.....	804	819	478
Bells town.....	Clay.....	496	474	429	Garrison town.....	Nacogdoches.....	627	580	252
Belton city.....	Bell.....	4,164	3,700	3,000	Gatesville city.....	Coryell.....	1,029	1,865	1,375
Blg Spring city.....	Howard.....	4,102	.....	.....	Georgetown city.....	Williamson.....	3,096	2,790	2,447
Blooming Grove town.....	Navarro.....	903	585	175	Gilmer town.....	Upshur.....	1,484	.....	.....
Blossom town.....	Lamar.....	871	874	695	Goldschmidt town.....	Mills.....	1,129	1,232	.....
Boerne city.....	Kendall.....	886	.....	.....	Gonzales city.....	Gonzales.....	3,139	4,297	1,641
Bonham city.....	Fannin.....	4,844	5,042	3,361	Gordon town.....	Palo Pinto.....	600	.....	.....
Bowie city.....	Montague.....	2,874	2,600	1,488	Gorman town.....	Eastland.....	963	.....	.....
Brady city.....	McCulloch.....	2,669	.....	.....	Graham city.....	Young.....	1,569	878	667
Brandon town.....	Hill.....	401	457	.....	Granbury city.....	Hood.....	1,336	1,410	1,164
Brenham city.....	Washington.....	4,718	5,968	5,206	Grand Prairie town.....	Dallas.....	994	.....	.....
Bridgeport town.....	Wise.....	2,000	900	498	Grand Saline city.....	Van Zandt.....	1,065	.....	.....
Bronte town.....	Coke.....	635	.....	.....	Grand View city.....	Johnson.....	1,018	713	257
Brownsville city.....	Cameron.....	10,517	6,305	6,134	Granger city.....	Williamson.....	1,703	841	261
Brownwood city.....	Brown.....	6,967	3,965	2,176	Grapevine town.....	Tarrant.....	681	.....	.....
Bryan city.....	Brazos.....	4,132	3,599	2,970	Greenville city.....	Hunt.....	8,860	6,860	4,330
Burnet town.....	Burnet.....	981	1,063	1,454	Groesbeck city.....	Limestone.....	1,454	1,462	663
Caldwell town.....	Burleson.....	1,476	1,635	1,250	Hallettsville city.....	Lavaca.....	1,379	1,457	1,011
Calvert town.....	Robertson.....	2,579	3,322	2,632	Hamilton city.....	Hamilton.....	1,548	.....	.....
Cameron city.....	Milam.....	3,263	3,341	1,608	Hamlin town.....	Jones.....	1,978	.....	.....
Canadian town.....	Hemphill.....	1,648	.....	.....	Haskell city.....	Haskell.....	2,436	.....	.....
Canyon City town.....	Randall.....	1,400	.....	.....	Hearne town.....	Robertson.....	2,352	2,120	.....
Carbon town.....	Eastland.....	479	.....	.....	Henrietta town.....	Clay.....	2,104	1,614	2,100
Celesta town.....	Hunt.....	821	671	250	Hereford city.....	Deaf Smith.....	1,760	.....	.....
Celina town.....	Collin.....	724	.....	.....	Hico town.....	Hamilton.....	1,437	1,480	649
Cement city.....	Dallas.....	503	.....	.....	Higgins city.....	Lipscomb.....	769	.....	.....
Center city.....	Shelby.....	1,654	.....	.....	Hillsboro city.....	Hill.....	6,115	5,346	2,541
Childress city.....	Childress.....	3,818	692	.....	Holland town.....	Bell.....	778	678	368
Chillicothe town.....	Hardeman.....	1,207	.....	.....	Honey Grove city.....	Fannin.....	2,300	2,483	1,828
Cisco city.....	Eastland.....	2,410	1,514	1,063	Houston city.....	Harris.....	78,800	44,633	27,557
Clarendon city.....	Donley.....	1,946	.....	.....	Houston Heights town.....	Harris.....	6,984	800	.....
Clarksville city.....	Red River.....	2,065	2,059	1,588	Howe town.....	Grayson.....	581	531	284
Claude city.....	Armstrong.....	692	.....	.....	Hubbard city.....	Hill.....	1,843	1,608	894
Cleburne city.....	Johnson.....	10,364	7,493	3,278	Huntsville city.....	Walker.....	2,072	2,485	1,509
Clifton city.....	Bosque.....	1,137	.....	.....	Iowa Park town.....	Wichita.....	603	.....	.....
Clinton village.....	Hunt.....	100	.....	.....	Italy town.....	Ellis.....	1,149	1,061	370
Clyde town.....	Callahan.....	495	.....	.....	Itasca city.....	Hill.....	1,356	1,277	548
Coleman city.....	Coleman.....	3,046	1,362	906	Jacksboro city.....	Jack.....	1,450	1,311	761
Collinsville town.....	Grayson.....	791	666	332	Jacksonville city.....	Cherokee.....	2,875	1,568	970
Colorado city.....	Mitchell.....	1,840	.....	.....	Jayton town.....	Kont.....	314	.....	.....
Comanche town.....	Comanche.....	2,756	2,070	1,226	Jefferson city.....	Marion.....	2,515	2,860	3,072
Commerce city.....	Hunt.....	2,818	1,800	810	Jewett town.....	Leon.....	586	.....	.....
Conroe city.....	Montgomery.....	1,374	.....	.....	Kaufman city.....	Kaufman.....	1,969	2,378	1,282
Coolidge town.....	Limestone.....	505	.....	.....	Kenedy town.....	Karnes.....	1,147	.....	.....
Cooper town.....	Delta.....	1,513	1,518	629	Kerrvilles town.....	Navarro.....	945	735	.....
Corpus Christi city.....	Nueces.....	8,222	4,703	4,387	Kerrville town.....	Kerr.....	1,843	1,423	1,044
Corsicana city.....	Navarro.....	9,749	9,813	6,285	Killeen city.....	Bell.....	1,265	780	285
Cotulla town.....	La Salle.....	1,880	.....	.....	Kosse town.....	Limestone.....	764	717	647
Crawford town.....	McLennan.....	516	443	.....	Kyle village.....	Hays.....	742	.....	.....
Crockett town.....	Houston.....	3,947	2,612	1,445	La Grange city.....	Fayette.....	1,850	2,302	1,626
Crowell town.....	Foard.....	1,341	.....	.....	La Porte town.....	Harris.....	678	537	.....
Cuero town.....	De Witt.....	3,109	3,422	2,442	Ladonia town.....	Fannin.....	1,293	1,409	765
Dalhart city.....	(Dallas.....)	2,580	.....	.....	Lampasas city.....	Lampasas.....	2,119	2,107	2,408
Dallas city.....	Dallas.....	92,104	42,638	38,067	Lancaster city.....	Dallas.....	1,115	1,045	741
Dawson town.....	Navarro.....	803	.....	.....	Laredo city.....	Webb.....	14,855	13,429	11,319
De Leon town.....	Comanche.....	1,015	807	364	Leonard town.....	Fannin.....	990	750	392
Decatur town.....	Wise.....	1,651	1,562	1,746	Liberty town.....	Liberty.....	980	865	.....
Denison city.....	Grayson.....	13,632	11,807	10,958	Lindale town.....	Smith.....	658	.....	.....
Denton city.....	Denton.....	4,732	4,187	2,558	Linden town.....	Cass.....	829	316	444
Devine town.....	Medina.....	1,042	.....	.....	Llano town.....	Llano.....	1,687	.....	.....
Dodd town.....	Fannin.....	289	309	333	Lockhart town.....	Caldwell.....	2,945	2,308	1,233
Dublin city.....	Erath.....	2,551	2,370	2,025	Longview city.....	Floyd.....	760	.....	.....
Eagle Lake city.....	Colorado.....	1,717	1,107	769	Lone Oak town.....	Hunt.....	758	496	443

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Lorraine town.....	Mitchell.....	633			Rusk town.....	Cherokee.....	1,553	846	1,383
Lott town.....	Falls.....	1,021	614		Sabinal town.....	Uvalde.....	1,640		
Lubbock city.....	Lubbock.....	1,938			Sabine Pass town.....	Jefferson.....	400	383	
Lufkin town.....	Angelina.....	2,749	1,527	529	St. Joe town.....	Montague.....	822	825	710
Luling city.....	Caldwell.....	1,404	1,349	1,792	San Angelo city.....	Tom Green.....	10,321		
Lyra town.....	Palo Pinto.....	1,194			San Antonio city.....	Bexar.....	96,614	53,321	37,673
McGregor town.....	McLennan.....	1,804	1,435	774	San Augustine town.....	San Augustine.....	1,204	261	744
McKinney city.....	Collin.....	4,714	4,342	2,489	San Elizario village.....	El Paso.....	834		
McLean town.....	Gray.....	633			San Felipe town.....	Austin.....	206	241	177
Mansfield town.....	Tarrant.....	627	694	418	San Marcos town.....	Hays.....	4,071	2,292	2,335
Marble Falls town.....	Burnet.....	1,061			Sansom town.....	Uvalde.....	473		
Marlin city.....	Falls.....	3,878	3,092	2,058	Santa Anna town.....	Coleman.....	1,453		
Marshall city.....	Harrison.....	11,452	7,855	7,207	Savoy town.....	Fannin.....	328	343	344
Mart town.....	McLennan.....	2,939			Schulenburg town.....	Fayette.....	1,091	1,149	816
Memphis city.....	Hall.....	1,936			Seguin town.....	Guadalupe.....	3,116	2,421	1,716
Mercedes city.....	Hidalgo.....	1,209			Seymour town.....	Baylor.....	2,029		
Meridian city.....	Bosque.....	718	923		Sherman city.....	Grayson.....	12,412	10,243	7,335
Merkel town.....	Taylor.....	2,008			Shiloh town.....	Lavaca.....	1,098	845	340
Mesquite town.....	Dallas.....	687	406	135	Smythville city.....	Bastrop.....	3,167	2,577	610
Mexia town.....	Limestone.....	2,694	2,393	1,074	Snyder town.....	Scurry.....	2,514		
Midland city.....	Midland.....	2,192			Socorro village.....	El Paso.....	1,147		801
Midlothian city.....	Ellis.....	968	832	297	Stamford city.....	Jones.....	3,902		
Miles town.....	Runnels.....	1,302			Stephenville city.....	Erath.....	2,561	1,902	909
Millford town.....	Ellis.....	766	653	353	Stratford town.....	Sherman.....	520		
Mineola town.....	Wood.....	1,706	1,725	1,333	Sulphur Springs city.....	Hopkins.....	5,151	3,635	3,038
Mineral Wells city.....	Palo Pinto.....	3,960	2,048	577	Sweetwater town.....	Nolan.....	4,176	670	614
Montague town.....	Montague.....	264	579	795	Taylor city.....	Williamson.....	5,314	4,211	2,584
Moody town.....	McLennan.....	983			Teague city.....	Freestone.....	3,288		
Morgan village.....	Bosque.....	831	768	426	Tehuacana town.....	Limestone.....	425	382	
Mount Calm town.....	Hill.....	575			Temple city.....	Bell.....	10,993	7,065	4,047
Mount Pleasant city.....	Titus.....	3,137			Tenaha town.....	Shelby.....	491		
Munday town.....	Knox.....	950			Terrell city.....	Kaufman.....	7,050	6,330	2,988
Nacogdoches city.....	Nacogdoches.....	3,369	1,827	1,138	Texarkana city ¹	Bowie.....	9,790	5,256	2,852
Naples town.....	Morris.....	1,178			Thornton town.....	Limestone.....	678		
Navasota town.....	Grimes.....	3,284	3,897	2,997	Timpson city.....	Shelby.....	1,528		518
Nevada town.....	Collin.....	510	356	247	Tioga town.....	Grayson.....	797		
New Braunfels city.....	Comal.....	3,165	2,097	1,608	Tolar town.....	Hood.....	455		
Nocona town.....	Montague.....	1,338	961	381	Tom Bean town.....	Grayson.....	288	299	
Oakwood town.....	Leon.....	906			Toyah town.....	Reeves.....	1,052		
Olinay city.....	Young.....	1,095			Trenton town.....	Fannin.....	550	420	
Orange city.....	Orange.....	5,527	3,835	3,173	Troup town.....	Smith.....	1,126	724	466
Paducah town.....	Cottle.....	1,350			Tulia city.....	Swisher.....	1,216		
Palacios town.....	Matagorda.....	1,330			Tyler city.....	Smith.....	10,400	8,069	6,908
Palestine city.....	Anderson.....	10,482	8,297	5,838	Uvalde town.....	Uvalde.....	3,998	1,889	1,265
Palmer town.....	Ellis.....	605	480	250	Valley Mills town.....	Bosque.....	708	519	300
Panhandle town.....	Carson.....	521			Van Alstyne town.....	Grayson.....	1,441	1,940	737
Paris city.....	Lamar.....	11,269	9,338	8,254	Venus town.....	Johnson.....	495		
Pearall town.....	Frio.....	1,799			Vernon town.....	Wilbarger.....	3,195	1,993	2,857
Pecos city.....	Reeves.....	1,856	639	393	Victoria city.....	Victoria.....	3,673	4,010	3,048
Peniel town.....	Hunt.....	467			Waco city.....	McLennan.....	26,426	20,688	14,446
Pettrolia town.....	Clay.....	517			Walnut Springs city.....	Bosque.....	1,340		
Pilot Point town.....	Denton.....	1,371			Waterman town.....	Shelby.....	476		
Pittsburg town.....	Camp.....	1,916	1,783	1,203	Waxahachie town.....	Ellis.....	8,205	4,215	3,076
Plainview town.....	Hale.....	2,829			Wellington town.....	Parker.....	5,074	4,786	3,369
Plano town.....	Collin.....	1,258	1,304	842	West city.....	Colorado.....	906	1,337	1,443
Port Arthur city.....	Jefferson.....	7,603	900		Wharton city.....	Haskell.....	779		
Port Lavaca city.....	Calhoun.....	1,699			Weinert town.....	Collingsworth.....	576		
Pottsboro town.....	Grayson.....	313	400	286	Wellington town.....	McLennan.....	1,645	851	
Quanah city.....	Hardeman.....	3,127	1,651	1,477	West city.....	Wharton.....	1,505		
Queen City town.....	Cass.....	388		672	Whitton city.....	Grayson.....	1,219	1,243	1,170
Quinton village.....	Hunt.....	537	302		Whitesboro town.....	Grayson.....	1,563	1,804	880
Ravenna town.....	Fannin.....	280	290	237	Whitewright town.....	Hill.....	766		
Refugio town.....	Refugio.....	773			Whitney town.....	Wichita.....	8,200	2,480	1,987
Richmond town.....	Fort Bend.....	1,371			Wichita Falls city.....	Van Zandt.....	1,398	1,347	1,026
Rising Star town.....	Eastland.....	646			Wortham town.....	Franklin.....	1,741	899	888
Rockdale city.....	Milam.....	2,073	2,515	1,595	Wimberly town.....	Wood.....			
Rockport city.....	Aransas.....	1,382	1,153	1,069	Winter's town.....	Runnels.....	1,347	1,402	867
Rockwall city.....	Rockwall.....	1,136	1,245	843	Wolfe City town.....	Hunt.....	1,549		
Rogers town.....	Bell.....	1,275	664		Wortham town.....	Freestone.....	899		
Roscoe town.....	Nolan.....	941			Wylie town.....	Collin.....	620	773	239
Rosebud city.....	Falls.....	1,472			Yakum town.....	De Witt.....	4,657	3,499	1,745
Rosenberg town.....	Fort Bend.....	1,198			Yorktown town.....	De Witt.....	1,180	846	522
Rotan town.....	Fisher.....	1,126							
Round Top town.....	Fayette.....	156	169	238					
Royse City town.....	Rockwall.....	1,210	503	209					
Rule town.....	Haskell.....	891							

¹ Joint population of Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex.: 1910, 15,445; 1900, 10,170; 1890, 6,380.

CHAPTER 2.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Texas by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Texas, 3,204,848, or 82.2 per cent, are whites, and 690,049, or 17.7 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 79.6 and 20.4, respectively. Twenty-eight of the 245 counties report no negroes; in 137 other counties the percentage of negroes is less than 12.5; in 30 it is between 12.5 and 25; in 42, between 25 and 50, and in 8 the proportion exceeds one-half. (See map on page 659.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 66.8 per cent of the total population of the state, and 81.2 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 9.3 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 6.2 per cent.

Of the urban population, 59.5 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 69.1 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, are 12.2 and 8.4 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 9.2 in the urban population and 5.2 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 19.1 in the urban and 17.3 in the rural.

Sex (Tables 2 and 12).—In the total population of the state there are 2,017,626 males and 1,878,916 females, or 107.4 males to 100 females, the ratio being the same in 1910 as it was in 1900. Among the whites there are 109 males to 100 females; among the negroes the population is about equally divided between the sexes. Among native whites the ratio is 107.3 to 100, as compared with 132.6 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 101.7 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 109.3.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—74.7 per cent were born in Texas and 25.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 28.2 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 12.5 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Texas, persons born in Mexico represent 51.8 per cent; Germany, 18.7; Austria, 8.6; England, 3.5; Italy, 3; Russia, 2.4; Ireland, 2.2; Sweden, 2; all other countries, 7.7 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Mexico contributed 38.7 per cent; Germany, 28.5; Austria, 8.8; England, 4.4; Ireland, 3.8; Italy, 2.3; Sweden, 1.9; Russia, 1.8; Canada, 1.6 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 1,003,357, representing 25.7 per cent of the population. Of such males, 83.3 per cent are whites and 16.6 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 72.1 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 11.2 per cent. Of the 112,152 foreign-born white males of voting age, 43,381, or 38.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 804,980.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 13.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.8 per cent from 5 to 14, inclusive, 20.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.9 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.4 per cent 45 and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 11.5 per cent of this class being under 15, while 72.4 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage and of the negroes, only 38.6 per cent are 25 and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.7 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 23.7 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 1,363,713, of whom 790,736, or 58 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 6,740 children under 6 and 12,601 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 57.7; for girls, 58.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 70.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 74.3; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 60.3; among foreign-born whites, 38.4; among negroes, 64.5. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74.3, and in rural, 69.2.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 282,904 illiterates in the state, representing 9.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 14.5 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 30 among foreign-born whites, 24.6 among negroes, and 4.3 among native whites. It is 3.3 for native whites of native parentage, and 11.6 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 7.1 in the urban population and 10.9 in the rural. For each class separately, also, the percentage of illiterates in the rural population greatly exceeds that in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 6.7. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 37.2 per cent of the males are single and 26 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 57.2 for males and 62.7 for females; and the percentage widowed 4.6 and 10.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.5 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 17.9 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.9 per cent of the males, and 61 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 31.6 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference in the percentages is less marked, and in the age group 35 to 44 it is very slight, while among those 45 and over the percentage married is higher for the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.8 for males, 67.5 for females; native whites of native parentage, 57.5 and 64.2, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 49.3 and 57.1; negroes, 57 and 57.8.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Texas is 779,177, and the total number of families 798,426, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5, and the average number per family, 4.9.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

597

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	3,896,542	3,048,710	2,235,527	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	3,204,848	2,426,669	1,745,935	82.2	79.6	78.1
Negro.....	690,049	620,722	488,171	17.7	20.4	21.8
Indian.....	702	470	708	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	595	836	710	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	340	13	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other ¹	8			(1)		
Total native.....	3,654,604	2,869,353	2,082,571	93.8	94.1	93.2
Total foreign born.....	241,988	179,357	152,956	6.2	5.9	6.8
Native white, total.....	2,964,884	2,249,088	1,504,466	76.1	73.8	71.3
Native parentage.....	2,002,950	1,059,762	1,408,880	66.8	64.3	63.0
Foreign parentage.....	227,379	182,682	122,540	5.8	6.0	5.5
Mixed parentage.....	134,635	106,744	63,046	3.5	3.5	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	230,984	177,581	151,469	6.2	5.8	6.8
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total.....	838,104	520,759	349,511	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	758,534	400,711	269,303	80.9	76.9	77.1
Negro.....	178,364	119,329	79,481	19.1	22.9	22.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	706	719	667	0.1	0.1	0.2
Native white, total.....	672,443	347,415	222,700	71.7	66.7	63.7
Native parentage.....	555,214	267,697	171,492	59.5	51.4	49.1
Foreign parentage.....	68,580	79,718	51,214	{ 7.3	15.3	14.7
Mixed parentage.....	45,699	{ 49,699	{ 4,9	15.3	14.7	
Foreign-born white.....	86,001	53,206	46,657	9.2	10.2	13.3
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total.....	2,958,438	2,527,951	1,886,016	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	2,446,314	2,025,958	1,470,572	82.7	80.1	78.3
Negro.....	511,185	501,303	408,600	17.3	19.8	21.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	939	600	754	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	2,202,421	1,901,073	1,371,700	77.5	75.2	72.7
Native parentage.....	2,044,736	1,692,065	1,237,388	69.1	66.9	65.6
Foreign parentage.....	155,840	{ 209,608	134,372	{ 5.4	8.3	7.1
Mixed parentage.....	88,836	{ 124,285	104,812	{ 3.0	5.2	4.9
Foreign-born white.....	153,893					

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes 6 Filipinos and 2 Hindus.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population.....	2,017,626	1,878,916	107.4	1,578,900	1,469,810	107.4
White.....	1,671,437	1,533,411	109.0	1,267,670	1,158,999	109.4
Negro.....	344,941	345,108	100.0	310,135	310,587	99.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,248	397	314.4	1,005	224	488.8
Native white, total.....	1,534,615	1,430,249	107.3	1,166,760	1,082,328	107.8
Native parentage.....	1,348,808	1,254,142	107.5	1,018,022	940,384	108.3
Foreign parentage.....	116,888	110,491	105.8	93,401	89,181	104.7
Mixed parentage.....	68,919	65,616	105.0	54,437	52,307	104.1
Foreign-born white.....	136,822	103,162	132.6	100,910	76,671	131.6
Urban population.....	472,014	465,190	101.7	258,199	262,560	98.3
Rural population.....	1,544,712	1,413,726	109.3	1,320,701	1,207,250	109.4

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population.....	3,654,604	2,869,353	2,082,567	851,080	2,803,524
Born in state.....	2,730,757	2,031,576	1,370,243	581,490	2,149,267
Born outside state ¹	923,847	837,778	712,324	269,590	654,257
Per cent outside state.....	25.3	29.2	34.2	31.7	23.3
Native white population.....	2,964,884	2,249,088	1,504,466	672,443	2,292,421
Born in state.....	2,127,423	1,514,282	989,908	435,585	1,601,838
Born outside state ¹	837,441	734,526	604,558	236,258	600,533
Per cent outside state.....	28.2	32.7	37.9	35.2	26.2
Native negro population.....	688,958	610,751	488,101	178,438	510,520
Born in state.....	602,761	516,914	380,335	145,850	456,911
Born outside state ¹	86,197	102,837	107,766	32,588	53,609
Per cent outside state.....	12.5	16.6	22.1	18.3	10.5

¹ Exclusive of 4 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.

² Includes persons born in the United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

³ Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910	
	1910	1900			Total.	White.
Total native						
Texas.....	3,654,604	2,869,353	2,964,884	688,958	100.0	100.0
Other states.....	2,730,757	2,031,576	2,127,423	602,761	74.7	71.8
Alaska.....	923,847	837,778	837,441	86,197	25.3	28.2
Tennessee.....	134,702	130,389	126,770	7,920	3.7	4.3
Alabama.....	123,245	129,945	109,954	13,280	3.4	3.7
Mississippi.....	84,718	90,584	76,638	8,074	2.3	2.6
Arkansas.....	84,125	75,633	77,793	8,328	2.3	2.6
Georgia.....	70,510	77,950	62,790	7,718	1.9	2.1
Louisiana.....	61,270	49,036	41,556	19,703	1.7	1.4
Missouri.....	59,061	51,678	57,182	1,878	1.6	1.9
Kentucky.....	48,973	47,232	46,944	2,099	1.3	1.6
Illinois.....	34,552	25,246	34,295	295	0.9	1.2
Oklahoma.....	29,490	8,124	28,420	1,032	0.8	1.0
North Carolina.....	18,883	23,065	15,178	3,927	0.5	0.5
Virginia.....	17,816	21,832	13,887	3,027	0.5	0.6
Indiana.....	17,769	11,586	17,024	145	0.5	0.6
Ohio.....	16,349	10,588	16,111	237	0.4	0.5
South Carolina.....	14,914	19,861	12,015	2,899	0.4	0.4
Kansas.....	12,930	6,673	12,077	282	0.4	0.4
All other ¹	94,490	58,358	87,598	6,765	2.6	3.0
DIVISIONS.						
New England.....	5,480	3,886	5,328	152	0.1	0.2
Middle Atlantic.....	23,085	15,588	22,733	349	0.8	0.8
E. North Central.....	78,272	52,878	77,522	747	2.1	2.6
W. North Central.....	91,480	68,089	80,137	2,340	2.5	3.0
South Atlantic.....	130,622	150,781	111,255	19,359	3.6	3.8
E. South Central.....	391,038	398,180	360,318	31,303	10.7	12.2
W. South Central.....	2,005,842	2,164,308	2,275,192	629,824	76.7	91.4
Mountain.....	8,421	3,274	8,014	404	0.2	0.3
Pacific.....	4,025	2,416	3,773	166	0.1	0.1
Other ²	15,939	9,923	11,595	4,314	0.4	0.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes Indian Territory.

³ Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910				For- eign- born white popu- lation: 1900	
	Total.		Foreign born.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
All countries.....	601,688	100.0	239,984	100.0	227,379	
Austria.....	53,100	8.8	20,566	8.6	24,001	
Belgium.....	542	0.1	327	0.1	95	
Canada—French.....	1,074	0.2	356	0.1	179	
Canada—Other.....	8,572	1.4	3,142	1.3	865	
Denmark.....	3,073	0.5	1,287	0.5	844	
England.....	26,260	4.4	8,463	3.5	4,764	
France.....	5,805	1.0	1,811	0.8	1,500	
Germany.....	171,776	28.5	44,917	18.7	78,921	
Greece.....	964	0.2	766	0.3	78	
Holland.....	990	0.2	424	0.2	327	
Hungary.....	1,498	0.2	926	0.4	147	
Ireland.....	22,914	3.8	5,355	2.2	7,752	
Italy.....	14,013	2.3	7,190	3.0	5,728	
Mexico.....	232,020	38.7	124,238	61.8	34,182	
Norway.....	4,445	0.7	1,784	0.7	1,012	
Roumania.....	363	0.1	259	0.1	86	
Russia.....	10,615	1.8	5,736	2.4	4,002	
Scotland.....	6,835	1.1	2,036	0.8	1,370	
Spain.....	1,062	0.2	847	0.4	68	
Sweden.....	11,598	1.9	4,703	2.0	4,724	
Switzerland.....	4,616	0.8	1,773	0.7	1,172	
Turkey in Asia.....	1,588	0.3	1,122	0.5	487	

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.	
	1910		1900		Male.	Female.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	3,896,542	3,048,710	2,017,626	1,878,916	1,348,808	1,254,142	185,807	176,107	136,822	103,162	344,941	345,108	1,248	397
Under 5 years	558,984	462,442	274,432	264,552	199,021	190,272	27,560	26,772	2,060	2,530	45,146	44,911	56	61
Under 1 year	112,443	93,804	57,206	55,237	42,193	40,023	5,970	5,862	218	214	8,816	9,132	9	16
5 to 9 years	508,654	432,355	257,899	250,755	179,983	173,963	26,233	25,277	5,285	4,023	46,353	46,550	45	42
10 to 14 years	456,792	383,177	232,023	224,769	153,364	152,284	24,614	23,812	6,276	5,889	42,717	42,744	52	40
15 to 19 years	423,270	334,047	211,350	211,920	142,854	141,855	22,169	22,540	7,900	7,512	37,353	39,976	74	37
20 to 24 years	300,078	304,747	195,130	194,948	127,487	126,785	19,158	19,022	12,831	9,501	35,519	39,590	135	50
25 to 29 years	329,776	245,602	188,292	161,484	109,943	104,291	15,805	14,705	13,850	10,372	29,648	32,079	146	37
30 to 34 years	268,948	183,656	140,557	128,301	92,336	84,502	12,577	11,719	12,829	9,614	22,718	22,531	97	25
35 to 39 years	235,504	165,287	125,271	110,233	80,520	70,229	11,025	9,922	12,775	9,768	20,846	20,280	105	34
40 to 44 years	173,347	138,706	92,560	80,787	58,327	50,074	7,790	6,938	9,003	14,200	14,754	115	18	
45 to 49 years	150,143	124,330	85,276	64,872	50,320	39,488	6,618	5,790	12,377	7,924	15,841	11,663	120	7
50 to 54 years	130,221	96,473	73,020	57,201	47,479	37,418	5,568	4,402	10,028	6,633	9,845	8,738	100	10
55 to 59 years	93,367	62,404	52,394	40,973	35,369	27,788	3,279	2,375	7,549	5,242	6,138	5,561	59	7
60 to 64 years	78,616	50,268	45,365	33,251	28,893	21,461	1,836	1,285	7,702	5,083	7,207	5,419	37	13
65 to 74 years	80,487	54,039	43,697	36,790	26,640	23,855	1,398	1,015	8,703	6,128	7,028	5,804	19	8
75 to 84 years	25,647	16,833	18,252	12,395	7,748	7,540	386	300	2,872	2,206	2,242	2,345	4	4
85 to 94 years	4,081	2,625	1,963	2,118	940	1,018	81	43	415	380	527	675	—	2
95 years and over	586	540	253	333	20	40	6	4	31	38	185	251	2	—
Age unknown	8,036	12,126	4,892	3,144	2,556	1,309	214	186	611	1,428	1,237	83	2	—
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	13.8	14.8	13.6	14.1	14.8	15.2	14.8	15.2	1.9	2.5	13.1	13.0	4.4	15.4
5 to 9 years	13.1	14.2	12.8	13.3	13.3	13.9	14.1	14.4	3.0	4.8	12.4	12.5	3.6	10.6
10 to 14 years	11.7	12.6	11.5	12.0	11.7	12.1	13.2	13.5	4.6	5.7	12.4	12.4	4.2	10.1
15 to 19 years	10.9	11.0	10.5	11.3	10.7	11.3	11.9	12.8	5.8	7.3	10.8	11.0	5.9	9.3
20 to 24 years	10.0	10.0	9.7	10.4	9.5	10.1	10.3	10.8	9.4	9.2	10.3	11.5	10.8	12.6
25 to 34 years	15.4	14.0	15.3	15.4	15.0	15.1	15.0	15.0	19.5	19.4	15.2	15.8	10.5	15.6
35 to 44 years	10.5	9.6	10.8	10.2	10.3	9.6	10.1	9.6	18.2	18.2	10.2	10.2	17.6	13.1
45 to 64 years	11.6	10.9	12.7	10.4	12.0	10.1	9.3	7.9	27.5	24.1	11.3	9.1	25.3	9.3
65 years and over	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.6	1.0	0.8	8.8	8.5	2.9	2.6	2.0	3.5

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	472,914	1,544,712	465,190	1,413,726	340,373	1,194,242	332,070	1,098,179	46,826	89,996	39,265	63,897	85,073	259,868	93,791	251,317
Under 5 years	48,668	225,764	47,612	216,940	39,813	186,758	35,795	178,249	783	1,877	797	1,739	8,062	37,084	8,017	36,894
Under 1 year	10,029	47,177	9,807	45,630	8,430	39,724	7,092	37,883	75	143	75	139	1,513	7,303	1,539	7,503
5 to 9 years	47,231	210,688	47,046	203,709	36,901	169,315	36,488	162,752	1,721	3,564	1,738	3,185	8,601	37,752	8,816	37,734
10 to 14 years	43,407	188,556	44,723	180,180	33,376	149,602	33,931	142,165	2,023	4,253	2,056	3,833	8,054	34,668	8,730	34,014
15 to 19 years	42,769	188,691	49,285	162,635	32,472	163,551	36,243	128,152	2,318	5,582	2,926	4,686	7,934	29,419	10,108	29,870
20 to 24 years	51,094	144,036	65,700	139,248	36,786	109,859	38,945	106,862	4,476	8,355	3,051	5,551	9,789	25,730	12,796	26,794
25 to 34 years	91,877	216,972	89,988	199,887	64,050	165,511	61,267	153,950	9,957	16,722	8,199	11,787	17,781	34,555	20,507	34,103
35 to 44 years	65,954	151,877	58,628	132,391	44,640	113,022	30,221	97,942	9,121	15,782	7,182	11,589	12,061	22,985	12,217	22,817
45 to 64 years	65,614	190,441	56,636	139,661	42,747	136,305	37,793	102,204	12,573	25,083	9,144	15,788	10,069	28,062	8,693	21,688
65 years and over	14,245	44,020	14,478	37,158	8,379	28,755	8,831	24,364	3,684	8,337	3,176	5,576	2,174	7,808	2,469	6,696
Age unknown	2,005	2,887	1,093	2,051	1,209	1,561	556	939	170	441	96	314	548	880	440	707
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.3	14.6	10.2	15.3	11.7	15.6	11.7	16.2	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.7	9.5	14.3	8.5	14.7
5 to 9 years	10.0	13.6	10.1	14.4	10.8	14.2	11.0	14.8	3.7	4.0	4.4	5.0	10.1	14.5	9.4	15.0
10 to 14 years	9.2	12.2	9.6	12.7	9.8	12.5	10.2	12.9	4.3	4.7	5.2	6.0	9.5	13.3	9.3	13.5
15 to 19 years	9.0	10.9	10.6	11.5	9.5	11.2	10.9	11.7	5.0	6.2	7.5	7.2	9.3	11.3	10.8	11.9
20 to 24 years	10.8	9.3	12.0	9.8	10.8	9.2	11.7	9.7	9.6	9.3	10.1	8.7	11.5	9.9	13.6	10.7
25 to 34 years	19.4	14.0	19.3	14.1	18.8	13.9	18.5	14.0	21.3	18.6	20.9	18.4	20.9	13.3	21.9	13.6
35 to 44 years	13.9	9.8	12.6	9.4	13.1	9.5	11.8	8.9	19.5	18.5	18.3	18.1	14.2	8.8	13.0	9.1
45 to 64 years	13.9	12.3	12.2	9.9	11.4	11.4	11.4	9.3	28.9	27.9	23.3	24.6	11.8	11.1	10.3	8.6
65 years and over	3.0	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.3	7.9	9.3	8.1	8.7	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.6

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Attending school.		Native parentage.		Attending school.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Attending school.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Attending school.			

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	282,904	9.9	145,812	9.8	137,092	10.1	URBAN POPULATION.	53,209	7.1	23,084	6.1	30,125	8.1
Native white.....	90,501	4.3	49,477	4.4	42,114	4.2	Native white.....	9,038	1.9	4,522	1.7	5,416	2.1
Native parentage.....	60,881	3.3	33,982	3.5	27,189	3.1	Native parentage.....	5,756	1.3	2,598	1.2	3,153	1.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29,710	11.6	14,785	11.2	14,925	12.0	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,182	4.9	1,924	4.5	2,258	5.2
Foreign-born white.....	67,295	30.0	34,474	26.7	32,821	34.8	Foreign-born white.....	17,156	21.2	7,554	17.0	9,602	26.1
Negro.....	124,018	24.6	62,570	24.7	62,039	24.5	Negro.....	25,939	17.9	10,839	15.9	15,100	19.6
Total illiterate, 1900.....	314,018	14.5	156,801	13.9	157,217	15.2	RURAL POPULATION.						
Native white.....	95,006	6.1	49,935	6.1	46,071	6.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	229,695	10.8	122,728	11.1	106,987	10.8
Native parentage.....	70,006	5.1	37,600	5.2	32,506	5.0	Native white.....	80,653	5.1	43,955	5.2	36,698	4.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	25,000	13.2	12,435	12.8	12,565	13.6	Native parentage.....	55,125	3.9	31,094	4.2	24,031	3.5
Foreign-born white.....	51,481	30.3	26,071	26.4	25,810	35.4	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	25,528	15.0	12,861	14.3	12,667	15.8
Negro.....	167,138	38.2	80,910	37.0	86,210	39.3	Foreign-born white.....	50,139	34.9	26,920	31.8	23,210	39.4
Negro.....							Negro.....	98,629	27.3	51,660	27.0	46,980	26.6

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	1,253,272	466,502	37.2	717,027	57.2	57,862	6,278	1,138,840	296,498	26.0	713,569	62.7	116,712	9,283
Total, 1900.....	885,410	373,200	39.9	611,474	54.7	42,042	3,446	846,320	230,705	27.3	610,328	60.4	98,875	6,815
15 to 19 years.....	211,350	205,900	97.4	3,987	1.9	98	25	211,920	171,432	80.9	37,992	17.9	1,003	3.60
20 to 24 years.....	195,130	130,246	66.7	61,647	31.6	1,604	552	194,948	69,281	35.5	118,983	61.0	4,647	1,588
25 to 34 years.....	308,849	83,001	26.9	210,061	70.0	7,018	1,830	289,875	36,446	12.6	236,186	81.5	18,552	3,390
35 to 44 years.....	217,831	24,853	11.4	181,298	83.2	9,792	1,526	191,020	10,331	5.4	160,004	84.1	17,889	2,039
45 years and over.....	315,220	21,118	6.7	252,234	80.0	39,008	2,310	247,933	8,301	3.4	168,419	63.9	78,900	1,875
Age unknown.....	4,892	1,444	29.5	1,800	36.8	342	35	3,144	647	20.6	1,436	45.6	631	42
Native white:														
Native parentage ²	811,440	306,105	37.7	406,714	57.5	32,380	2,799	737,623	193,882	26.3	473,622	64.2	64,971	3,507
15 to 24 years.....	271,341	226,552	83.5	42,308	15.6	718	255	268,640	159,490	59.4	105,152	30.1	2,291	742
25 to 44 years.....	340,520	66,828	19.0	202,374	77.0	9,132	1,450	309,096	23,697	9.3	263,285	85.2	14,908	1,967
45 years and over.....	197,017	11,871	6.0	161,380	81.9	22,418	1,069	158,578	5,339	3.4	104,044	66.0	47,615	783
Foreign or mixed parentage ²	107,410	50,683	47.2	52,940	49.3	2,057	430	100,246	35,967	35.9	57,103	57.1	6,227	625
15 to 24 years.....	41,327	36,204	87.7	4,715	11.4	81	23	41,562	28,670	69.0	12,322	29.7	2,275	114
25 to 44 years.....	46,697	12,335	26.4	32,943	70.5	1,073	249	43,284	4,403	14.8	34,316	79.3	2,181	385
45 years and over.....	19,172	2,012	10.5	15,177	70.2	1,792	156	15,214	851	5.0	10,404	68.8	3,758	122
Foreign-born white ²	122,601	35,948	29.3	76,976	62.8	8,554	565	89,814	13,570	15.1	60,629	67.5	14,885	525
15 to 24 years.....	20,731	17,000	82.0	3,428	16.5	98	16	17,013	8,688	50.9	7,951	46.7	2,236	64
25 to 44 years.....	51,582	13,797	20.7	35,927	69.7	1,509	196	38,757	3,600	9.5	31,991	82.5	2,782	257
45 years and over.....	49,677	5,004	10.1	37,817	75.1	6,886	354	33,634	1,151	3.4	20,400	60.8	11,762	202
Negro ²	210,725	73,187	34.7	120,027	57.0	13,930	2,481	210,903	53,027	25.1	121,959	57.3	30,697	4,623
15 to 24 years.....	72,872	56,152	77.1	15,165	20.8	809	283	79,566	43,847	55.1	31,446	39.5	2,938	1,015
25 to 44 years.....	87,412	14,654	16.8	65,916	76.4	5,087	1,453	89,644	7,977	8.9	67,105	74.9	11,591	2,810
45 years and over.....	49,013	2,078	4.2	38,211	78.0	7,888	729	40,456	1,018	2.5	22,818	50.4	15,743	768
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	333,548	128,288	38.5	184,445	55.3	16,185	2,551	325,809	88,890	27.3	185,936	57.1	45,114	4,826
15 to 24 years.....	93,853	78,681	83.8	13,921	14.8	404	184	104,985	65,018	61.9	36,485	34.7	2,090	924
25 to 44 years.....	157,831	41,795	26.5	108,958	69.0	5,049	1,523	148,617	20,297	13.7	110,607	74.4	14,402	3,038
45 years and over.....	79,859	7,210	9.0	60,992	76.4	10,825	820	71,114	3,345	4.7	38,447	54.1	28,346	838
Age unknown.....	2,005	582	29.0	574	28.6	107	24	1,093	230	21.0	424	38.8	216	20
Native white—Native parentage.....	104,306	77,290	39.8	106,763	54.9	7,786	1,154	185,333	52,487	28.3	109,021	58.8	21,518	1,774
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	35,977	16,676	46.4	17,780	49.4	1,118	251	37,523	13,383	35.5	20,145	58.7	3,552	397
Foreign-born white.....	42,299	13,199	31.2	25,917	61.3	2,795	241	34,674	6,598	19.0	20,570	50.3	7,138	288
Negro.....	60,356	20,770	34.4	33,812	50.0	4,409	902	68,228	16,402	24.1	36,171	53.0	12,898	2,364
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	819,724	238,294	36.8	532,582	57.9	41,677	3,727	813,031	207,608	25.5	527,633	64.8	71,598	4,457
15 to 24 years.....	312,627	257,465	82.4	51,713	16.5	1,208	393	301,883	175,895	58.2	120,467	39.9	3,650	1,018
25 to 44 years.....	368,849	66,059	17.9	288,401	78.2	11,761	1,833	332,278	23,480	8.0	286,183	86.1	16,979	2,391
45 years and over.....	235,361	13,908	5.9	101,242	81.3	28,383	1,490	176,819	5,018	2.8	119,972	67.0	50,564	1,037
Age unknown.....	2,887	862	29.9	1,226	42.5	235	11	2,051	417	20.3	1,011	40.3	416	16
Native white—Native parentage.....	617,134	228,875	37.1	359,951	58.3	24,600	1,045	552,290	141,395	25.6	364,601	66.0	43,453	1,733
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	71,433	34,008	47.6	35,164	49.2	1,839	179	62,723	22,655	36.1	37,048	59.1	2,676	228
Foreign-born white.....	80,302	22,749	28.3	51,050	63.6	5,759	324	55,140	6,972	12.0	40,050	72.6	7,747	237
Negro.....	150,369	52,417	34.9	86,215	57.3	9,461	1,579	142,675	36,565	25.6	86,788	60.1	17,099	2,259

* Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

† Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Table 13.]

CITY.	1910			1900	
-------	------	--	--	------	--

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
	14,390	15,470	8,677	10,248	1,314	1,127	3,388	4,080	Galveston	10,386	17,595	11,676	11,055	8,779	2,385	3,881	4,155	
Austin	Under 5 years	1,295	1,312	970	981	8	7	315	344	Under 5 years	1,618	1,614	1,321	1,325	21	20	276	269
	Under 1 year	258	263	203	211	1	1	54	59		345	315	273	262	4	2	68	51
	5 to 9 years	1,369	1,344	969	922	12	13	388	408	5 to 9 years	1,610	1,614	1,258	1,264	62	64	290	296
	10 to 14 years	1,387	1,407	1,038	1,044	17	15	383	408	10 to 14 years	1,537	1,538	1,202	1,162	55	62	280	314
	15 to 19 years	1,485	1,714	1,087	1,194	26	53	371	465	15 to 19 years	1,527	1,722	1,128	1,229	92	95	304	308
	20 to 24 years	1,364	1,815	957	1,235	76	86	321	494	20 to 24 years	2,104	2,108	1,315	1,330	340	229	448	549
	25 to 34 years	2,385	2,703	1,563	1,805	215	215	607	773	25 to 34 years	4,150	3,624	2,200	2,058	911	519	938	1,047
	35 to 44 years	1,830	1,934	1,129	1,205	271	199	428	520	35 to 44 years	3,207	2,452	1,627	1,325	840	464	726	663
	45 to 64 years	2,233	2,310	1,332	1,421	446	390	450	498	45 to 64 years	2,987	2,303	1,320	1,168	632	517	505	505
	65 years and over	936	710	579	421	237	144	120	145	65 years and over	630	604	195	204	339	299	95	101
	Age unknown	116	71	55	40	6	5	55	26	Age unknown	16	16	5	2	4	1	7	13
Dallas	46,499	45,605	34,726	34,098	3,064	2,155	8,680	9,344	Houston	40,126	38,674	25,084	23,430	3,789	2,529	11,218	12,711	
	Under 5 years	4,030	4,018	3,308	3,340	18	19	613	658	Under 5 years	3,391	3,300	2,451	2,488	26	21	900	881
	Under 1 year	806	737	691	609	1	3	114	125		732	669	551	489	1	1	179	179
	5 to 9 years	3,974	3,907	3,230	3,287	49	53	693	657	5 to 9 years	3,376	3,380	2,350	2,275	61	58	902	997
	10 to 14 years	3,571	3,779	2,874	3,036	57	53	640	689	10 to 14 years	3,190	3,271	2,167	2,162	76	74	947	1,035
	15 to 19 years	4,077	4,688	3,246	3,683	100	91	729	964	15 to 19 years	3,511	4,003	2,457	2,549	117	129	935	1,324
	20 to 24 years	5,807	5,996	4,248	4,395	253	165	1,106	1,434	20 to 24 years	4,713	5,121	3,018	2,980	344	247	1,350	1,913
	25 to 34 years	10,847	10,004	7,397	7,002	676	492	2,268	2,510	25 to 34 years	8,733	8,358	5,250	4,741	894	520	2,587	3,005
	35 to 44 years	7,138	6,121	4,967	4,338	688	465	1,475	1,315	35 to 44 years	6,269	5,282	3,626	2,992	770	501	1,866	1,789
	45 to 64 years	6,500	5,625	4,499	4,075	993	630	1,003	920	45 to 64 years	5,896	4,718	3,163	2,724	1,172	701	1,351	1,283
	65 years and over	1,198	1,321	827	949	225	187	140	185	65 years and over	1,039	1,074	463	489	318	278	258	307
	Age unknown	57	56	35	43	5	17	12	12	Age unknown	203	127	139	50	11	53	53	77
El Paso	19,726	19,553	12,070	11,268	6,712	7,536	710	742	San Antonio	47,865	48,749	33,848	34,546	8,025	8,382	4,909	5,807	
	Under 5 years	2,218	2,227	1,924	1,935	237	285	57	57	Under 5 years	5,019	4,958	4,373	4,316	192	199	452	443
	Under 1 year	618	485	479	450	26	29	13	6		1,067	1,116	980	1,003	21	18	85	95
	5 to 9 years	2,046	2,080	1,472	1,469	511	562	63	49	5 to 9 years	4,895	4,634	4,058	3,786	388	386	468	460
	10 to 14 years	1,754	1,820	1,115	1,130	592	620	42	60	10 to 14 years	4,577	4,575	3,638	3,644	475	416	463	513
	15 to 19 years	1,539	1,053	923	1,031	557	559	51	63	15 to 19 years	4,472	5,290	3,477	4,068	498	608	492	612
	20 to 24 years	1,881	2,15	1,042	1,126	770	998	54	90	20 to 24 years	5,158	5,700	3,728	4,054	796	774	624	871
	25 to 34 years	3,085	3,658	2,314	2,056	1,462	1,665	185	234	25 to 34 years	8,762	9,195	6,000	6,207	1,699	1,654	1,049	1,329
	35 to 44 years	2,998	2,594	1,673	1,339	1,143	1,142	148	111	35 to 44 years	6,475	6,464	4,136	4,138	1,678	1,537	644	788
	45 to 64 years	2,594	1,200	958	1,281	283	83	62	45 to 64 years	6,747	6,142	3,718	3,539	2,483	518	563	563	
	65 years and over	409	477	108	184	231	283	8	10	65 years and over	1,587	1,660	646	743	803	744	138	173
	Age unknown	302	70	179	40	24	24	24	6	Age unknown	173	131	76	61	30	25	61	55
Fort Worth	39,007	34,805	29,321	26,420	2,831	1,378	6,781	6,499	Waco	12,861	13,564	9,324	8,702	781	576	2,783	3,284	
	Under 5 years	3,524	3,426	2,967	2,881	25	14	532	531	Under 5 years	3,116	1,236	1,049	1,004	4	4	263	228
	Under 1 year	673	682	581	564	3	1	89	97		230	244	189	212	-----	50	32	32
	5 to 9 years	3,877	3,487	2,766	2,830	49	37	502	620	5 to 9 years	1,285	1,330	995	1,084	17	16	273	280
	10 to 14 years	2,924	3,000	2,390	2,432	51	41	483	527	10 to 14 years	1,314	1,364	1,021	1,020	14	18	276	326
	15 to 19 years	3,205	3,480	2,554	2,767	112	77	537	636	15 to 19 years	1,307	1,500	1,000	1,135	28	22	207	341
	20 to 24 years	4,987	4,512	3,623	3,357	374	143	987	1,010	20 to 24 years	1,300	1,681	928	1,137	66	50	304	474
	25 to 34 years	9,098	7,302	6,388	5,237	700	339	1,908	1,725	25 to 34 years	2,167	2,405	1,508	1,828	146	118	510	659
	35 to 44 years	6,765	4,386	4,123	3,244	591	312	1,038	829	35 to 44 years	1,767	1,802	1,167	1,194	163	134	432	474
	45 to 64 years	6,090	3,749	3,708	2,922	682	316	616	609	45 to 64 years	1,791	1,654	1,212	1,102	227	156	347	396
	65 years and over	771	553	563	606	144	98	73	79	65 years and over	402	467	272	320	50	55	76	92
	Age unknown	279	88	199	54	13	1	67	33	Age unknown	212	75	103	58	16	3	32	14

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			
Austin	Total	10,339	4,080	39.3	5,384	51.9	661	91	11,347	3,827	33.7	5,535	48.8	1,668	185
	15 to 24 years	2,839	2,487	86.9	347	12.2	6	5	3,529	2,665	72.7	870	24.7	40	36
	25 to 44 years	4,215	1,184	28.1	2,845	67.5	100	45	4,727	1,018	21.5	3,109	65.8	433	110
	45 years and over	3,169	390	12.8	2,152	67.9	554	40	3,020	234	7.7	1,531	50.7	1,188	38
	Age unknown	116	19	16.4	20	17.2	1	1	71	10	-----	25	7	1	1
Native white—Native parentage	Total	5,485	2,851	42.9	2,668	48.6	365	31	5,850	2,126	36.3	2,848	48.7	778	63
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	Total	1,217	586	48.2	506	49.0	28	9	1,471	678	46.1	646	43.9	139	7
Foreign-born white	Total	1,277	328	25.5	811	63.5	121	9	1,092	191	17.5	659	60.8	227	12
Negro	Total	2,352	705	33.8	1,284	54.6	149	41	2,930	830	28.3	1,380	47.1	524	103
Dallas	Total	34,924	14,013	40.1	18,658	53.4	1,820	359	23,611	9,098	26.9	18,846	55.7		

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

601

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total, ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total, ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Fort Worth														
Total.....	29,182	11,446	39.2	15,659	53.7	1,300	289	24,392	5,530	22.7	15,225	62.4	3,078	403
15 to 24 years.....	8,172	6,525	78.3	1,430	17.5	54	19	7,992	4,122	51.6	3,495	43.7	182	90
25 to 44 years.....	14,861	4,144	27.9	9,898	66.6	518	177	11,779	1,222	10.4	9,184	78.0	1,104	255
45 years and over.....	5,870	725	12.4	4,290	73.1	731	91	4,533	160	3.7	2,514	55.5	1,784	55
Age unknown.....	279	62	18.0	41	14.7	6	2	38	17	.....	32	.....	8	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,095	7,300	88.7	10,388	54.4	774	172	16,461	8,853	23.4	10,355	62.9	1,916	228
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,113	987	46.7	1,025	49.0	68	12	1,816	572	31.5	1,036	57.0	181	22
Foreign-born white.....	2,706	1,179	43.6	1,369	50.8	127	22	1,286	225	17.5	855	66.5	193	7
Negro.....	5,204	1,847	35.5	2,853	54.8	333	83	4,821	879	18.2	2,970	61.7	784	146
Galveston														
Total.....	14,621	6,478	44.3	7,144	48.9	804	179	12,829	3,767	29.4	6,829	54.0	1,857	265
15 to 24 years.....	3,631	3,105	88.0	411	11.3	11	9	3,830	2,498	65.2	1,240	32.4	49	41
25 to 44 years.....	7,357	2,872	36.3	4,339	59.0	233	106	6,076	1,056	17.4	4,269	70.1	1,580	180
45 years and over.....	3,017	605	16.7	2,399	66.1	567	64	2,907	210	7.2	1,427	49.1	1,223	42
Age unknown.....	16	6	.....	4	.....	3	.....	16	3	.....	3	.....	5	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,933	2,128	49.1	1,982	45.7	173	42	3,782	1,347	35.6	1,975	52.2	400	58
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,562	1,745	49.0	1,632	45.8	144	37	3,532	1,199	33.9	1,940	54.9	341	51
Foreign-born white.....	3,641	1,436	89.4	1,911	52.5	247	45	2,239	360	16.1	1,382	61.7	470	23
Negro.....	3,035	1,142	37.6	1,597	52.6	240	54	3,276	861	26.3	1,632	49.8	646	133
Houston														
Total.....	30,169	11,812	39.5	16,194	53.7	1,650	258	28,683	7,607	26.5	16,213	58.5	4,295	508
15 to 24 years.....	8,224	6,900	83.9	1,241	15.1	32	24	9,124	5,503	60.3	3,266	36.1	180	103
25 to 44 years.....	15,007	4,256	28.1	10,012	66.7	526	102	13,040	1,857	18.6	9,800	72.3	1,577	325
45 years and over.....	6,735	684	10.2	4,881	72.5	1,080	68	5,792	224	3.9	3,004	51.9	2,475	79
Age unknown.....	203	72	35.5	60	29.6	12	4	127	23	18.1	47	37.0	44	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,044	6,148	43.8	7,131	50.8	551	118	12,361	3,537	28.6	7,153	57.9	1,499	140
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,072	1,840	45.2	2,048	50.3	128	37	4,144	1,302	31.4	2,349	56.7	442	44
Foreign-born white.....	3,626	1,128	81.1	2,211	61.0	246	23	2,376	345	14.5	1,512	63.6	500	19
Negro.....	8,400	2,784	33.1	4,790	57.0	724	80	9,798	2,422	24.7	5,196	53.0	1,854	305
San Antonio														
Total.....	33,374	12,796	38.3	18,429	55.2	1,626	321	34,582	10,071	29.1	18,841	54.5	4,983	567
15 to 24 years.....	9,630	8,079	83.9	1,398	14.5	34	20	10,990	7,025	63.9	3,604	32.8	172	105
25 to 44 years.....	15,237	3,916	26.7	10,621	69.7	483	180	15,650	2,552	16.3	11,189	71.5	1,557	354
45 years and over.....	8,334	774	9.3	6,337	76.0	1,090	117	7,802	470	6.0	3,096	51.2	3,220	103
Age unknown.....	173	27	15.6	73	42.2	19	4	131	24	18.8	52	39.7	25	5
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,574	6,155	42.2	7,803	52.2	587	135	14,805	4,743	32.0	7,972	53.8	1,843	208
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,207	3,821	49.1	3,553	49.7	201	65	7,905	2,833	35.4	4,265	53.8	757	113
Foreign-born white.....	7,990	2,100	26.3	3,203	65.1	599	46	7,381	1,308	18.5	4,345	58.9	1,586	55
Negro.....	3,526	1,180	33.5	2,006	56.9	236	75	4,391	1,123	25.6	2,260	51.5	796	191
Waco														
Total.....	8,946	3,292	36.8	5,070	56.7	349	44	9,584	2,783	29.0	5,297	54.6	1,302	131
15 to 24 years.....	2,607	2,127	81.6	363	13.0	6	1	3,181	2,064	64.9	958	30.1	68	25
25 to 44 years.....	3,984	905	23.0	2,855	72.6	120	30	4,207	604	14.4	3,096	73.6	896	89
45 years and over.....	2,193	142	6.5	1,811	82.6	212	12	2,121	95	4.5	1,160	54.7	835	17
Age unknown.....	212	118	55.7	41	19.3	11	1	75	20	.....	23	.....	8	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,607	2,103	37.5	3,181	56.7	160	15	5,805	1,714	29.5	3,818	57.2	640	55
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	652	318	48.8	313	48.0	9	.....	789	834	42.3	368	46.6	65	6
Foreign-born white.....	696	170	24.4	491	70.5	26	3	538	87	16.2	367	68.2	74	2
Negro.....	1,971	685	34.8	1,081	54.8	154	26	2,450	647	26.4	1,183	48.3	523	68

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	702	470	1,708	695	636	710	340	13	3	Lavaca.....	43	1	4	2	1	1	4	2	1
Atascosa.....	11	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Limestone.....	10	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bandera.....	10	.....	.....	8	10	11	2	1	.....	McLennan.....	8	.....	1	17	22	11	1	1	1
Bell.....	.....	.....	.....	63	54	46	14	4	1	Marion.....	3	.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bexar.....	19	3	54	43	43	46	14	4	1	Mategorda.....	33	.....	.....	3	10	10	10	10	10
Bowie.....	13	.....	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	Mitchell.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	10	10	10	10
Clay.....	11	11	11	4	9	11	1	1	1	Nacogdoches.....	.....	.....	14	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cooke.....	1	1	11	1	4	9	11	1	1	Nueces.....	8	17	14	1	2	1	1	1	1
Dallas.....	2	1	6	10	24	63	36	3	1	Orange.....	.....	4	4	1	40	1	1	1	1
El Paso.....	41	69	80	263	336	225	14	1	1	Pecos.....	.....	.....	8	11	11	1	1	1	1
Galveston.....	3	3	3	46	68	42	38	1	1	Polk.....	202	188	223	18	10	16	1	1	1
Gonzales.....	10	10	10	1	4	1	1	1	1	Reeves.....	.....	.....	13	10	16	1	1	1	1
Grayson.....	20	4	38	1	6	8	1	1	1	Robertson.....	.....	.....	5	26	38	1	1	1	1
Gregg.....	16	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	San Jacinto.....	26	5	17	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guadalupe.....	12	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	Schleicher.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Harris.....	9	1	1	11	43	8	92	2	1	Smith.....	.....	.....	1	10	9	1	1	1	1
Hays.....	.....	24	24	1	1	5	1	1	1	Tarrant.....	14	8	59	23	40	1	1	1	1
Howard.....	2	4	12	2	5	11	1	1	1	Taylor.....	2	3	1	2	3	14	1	1	1
Hunt.....	2	4	12	4	6	3	5	1	1	Travis.....	2	2	14	22	8</td				

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Anderson.	Andrews. ¹	Angelina.	Aransas. ¹	Archer.	Armstrong.	Atascosa.	Austin. ¹	Bailey.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	3,896,542	29,650	975	17,705	2,106	6,525	2,682	10,004	17,899	312
1900.....	3,048,710	28,015	87	13,481	1,716	2,508	1,205	7,143	20,676	4
1890.....	2,238,527	20,923	24	6,306	1,824	2,101	944	6,459	17,859	.....
1880.....	*1,591,749	17,395	.....	5,239	996	596	31	4,217	14,429	.....
1870.....	*818,579	9,229	.....	3,985	.....	.....	.....	2,915	16,087	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	847,832	1,635	888	4,224	390	4,017	1,477	2,861	-2,977	308
Per cent of increase.....	27.8	5.8	1,020.7	31.3	22.7	160.2	122.6	40.1	-14.4	7,700.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	813,183	7,092	63	7,175	-108	407	261	684	2,817	4
Per cent of increase.....	36.4	33.9	262.5	113.8	-5.9	19.4	27.6	10.6	15.8	.....
Land area (square miles).....	262,398	938	1,565	940	240	872	903	1,353	728	1,030
Population per square mile, 1910.....	14.8	31.6	0.6	18.8	8.8	7.5	8.0	7.4	24.3	0.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	11.3	20.4	0.6	15.9	8.8	7.5	8.0	7.4	24.3	0.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	938,104	10,482	.....	2,749	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	559,872	8,297	.....	1,527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	67.6	26.3	.....	80.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	2,958,438	19,158	975	14,956	2,106	6,525	2,682	10,004	17,899	312
Same territory in 1900.....	2,468,838	19,718	87	11,954	1,716	2,508	1,205	7,143	20,676	4
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	18.0	2.8	1,020.7	25.1	22.7	160.2	122.6	40.1	-14.4	7,700.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	520,750	8,297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	2,527,851	19,718	87	13,481	1,716	2,508	1,205	7,143	20,676	4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	24.1	35.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	17.1	29.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	3,204,848	18,327	974	15,270	1,970	6,522	2,682	9,765	12,681	312
Number in 1900.....	2,426,050	16,399	87	11,534	1,827	2,508	1,205	6,856	14,433	4
Number in 1890.....	1,740,955	11,420	24	5,705	1,684	2,089	943	6,157	12,673	.....
Negro.....	600,040	11,323	1	2,435	136	3	.....	228	5,018	.....
Number in 1900.....	620,722	11,815	.....	2,156	189	2	.....	277	6,193	.....
Number in 1890.....	488,171	9,602	.....	601	137	18	.....	285	5,135	.....
Black.....	565,354	9,893	1	2,195	97	.....	.....	197	4,309	.....
Mulatto.....	124,695	1,430	.....	240	39	3	.....	31	709	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,602,950	17,029	962	14,756	1,425	5,338	2,542	6,680	4,601	273
Number in 1900.....	1,559,762	15,040	81	10,811	1,006	2,065	1,119	4,669	4,591	1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	361,914	871	7	239	376	803	96	1,902	6,846	31
Number in 1900.....	289,326	927	5	512	369	514	42	1,906	6,959	4
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	227,379	435	7	155	180	499	39	936	3,930	13
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	134,535	436	7	134	196	304	57	966	1,916	18
Foreign-born white.....	230,984	427	5	225	169	381	44	1,183	2,234	8
Number in 1900.....	177,681	432	1	171	152	127	42	681	5,245	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.8	57.4	98.7	83.3	67.7	81.8	94.8	66.8	26.0	87.5
Per cent in 1900.....	64.3	53.7	98.7	80.4	66.8	82.5	92.9	65.4	22.2	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.3	2.9	0.7	1.6	17.9	12.3	3.6	19.0	33.0	9.9
Per cent in 1900.....	9.5	3.5	0.7	2.3	21.5	12.5	3.5	21.1	32.2	2.6
Foreign-born white.....	6.2	1.4	0.5	1.3	8.0	5.8	1.6	11.8	12.6	2.6
Per cent in 1900.....	6.8	1.5	0.1	1.3	8.8	5.1	3.5	9.5	15.7	.....
Negro.....	17.7	33.2	0.1	13.8	6.5	(5)	.....	2.3	28.4	.....
Per cent in 1900.....	20.4	41.5	.....	16.0	11.0	0.1	0.2	3.9	50.0	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	20,568	21	1	2	66	1	13	814	.....	.....
Belgium.....	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Canada.....	3,408	25	1	13	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	1,287	1	.....	1	6	.....	1	1	1	1
England.....	8,463	82	.....	11	22	7	2	18	23	1
France.....	1,811	6	.....	3	1	2	11	5	.....	.....
Germany.....	44,917	126	.....	31	11	171	13	67	1,317	4
Greece.....	756	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Holland.....	424	2	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Hungary.....	926	8	.....	4	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....
Ireland.....	5,355	53	1	5	8	8	10	1	1	1
Italy.....	7,190	3	.....	72	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Mexico.....	124,238	7	.....	56	96	32	.....	1,013	5	.....
Norway.....	1,784	4	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	250	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	5,736	20	.....	14	1	72	5	12	.....	.....
Scotland.....	2,036	9	.....	1	3	3	2	5	5	.....
Spain.....	847	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	89	.....	.....
Sweden.....	4,703	8	.....	2	1	2	4	2	14	1
Switzerland.....	1,773	5	.....	9	2	4	1	1	20	1
Turkey.....	1,359	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wales.....	301	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	1,428	8	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	24,001	10	.....	1	.....	103	.....	22	1,019	.....
Canada.....	1,044	10	.....	2	6	1	.....	1	1	.....
Denmark.....	844	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	4,764	42	.....	2	14	2	1	7	11	2
France.....	1,500	9	.....	1	.....	2	11	2	2	3
Germany.....	78,921	157	.....	28	20	202	10	105	2,647	6
Holland.....	239	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Hungary.....	425	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Ireland.....	7,752	78	7	10	14	4	4	17	2	1
Italy.....	5,728	5	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	1,649	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	4,002	9	.....	10	.....	42	.....	13	9	.....
Scotland.....	1,370	2	.....	3	2	2	1	1	4	.....
Sweden.....	4,724	1	.....	1	.....	2	3	1	7	.....
Switzerland.....	1,172	1	.....	1	.....	6	1	1	24	.....
All others of foreign parentage ⁴	89,244	102	.....	33	125	63	8	767	201	6

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² State total includes population (4) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county; also population (323) of Buel and Foley Counties, annexed to Brewster County, and population (2,744) of Encinal County, annexed to Webb County, between 1890 and 1900.³ State totals include population (1,902 in 1890 and 427 in 1870) of Encinal County, annexed to Webb County between 1890 and 1900; also population (1,077 in 1870)

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

603

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Anderson.	Andrews. ¹	Angelina.	Aransas. ¹	Archer.	Armstrong.	Atascosa.	Austin. ¹	Bailey.
SEX										
Total...Male.....	2,017,626	14,893	577	9,256	1,123	3,493	1,436	5,335	8,788	190
Female.....	1,878,916	14,767	398	8,449	983	3,032	1,246	4,669	8,301	122
White...Male.....	1,671,437	9,378	576	7,979	1,053	3,490	1,436	5,208	6,372	190
Female.....	1,533,411	8,949	398	7,201	917	3,032	1,246	4,557	6,309	122
Negro...Male.....	344,941	5,515	1	1,277	70	3		121	2,426	
Female.....	345,108	5,808		1,158	68			107	2,592	
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	1,003,357	7,239	314	4,423	632	1,644	751	2,464	4,245	96
Number in 1900.....	737,708	6,872	40	3,647	484	808	580	1,587	4,812	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	642,464	4,212	307	3,531	383	1,287	700	1,469	655	79
Number in 1900.....	468,803	3,498	39	2,827	200	471	524	905	712	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	81,346	231	2	62	112	170	22	399	1,419	10
Number in 1900.....	55,525	208	1	122	99	62	17	299	1,189	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	58,879	121		37	59	123	11	215	1,156	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	24,467	110	2	25	53	47	11	184	263	5
Foreign-born white.....	112,152	246	5	142	99	204	29	538	1,103	7
Number in 1900.....	86,773	248		156	87	74	25	314	1,583	1
Negro.....	166,398	2,550		688	38	3		56	1,068	
Number in 1900.....	186,875	2,323		782	58	1		68	1,388	
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	997							4		
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	64.0	58.2	97.8	79.8	60.8	77.1	93.2	59.6	15.4	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8.1	3.2	0.6	1.4	17.7	10.3	2.9	16.2	33.4	
Foreign-born white.....	11.2	8.4	1.6	3.2	15.7	12.4	3.9	21.8	26.0	
Negro.....	16.8	25.2		15.6	6.0	0.2		2.3	25.2	
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE										
Naturalized.....	43,983	92	3	61	88	85	21	140	651	3
Having first papers.....	6,833	38		4		39		43	108	1
Alien.....	37,865	35	1	66	4	40		273	70	1
Unknown.....	24,071	81	1	11	7	40	8	80	274	2
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number illiterate.....	109,328	940		487	19	69	3	546	584	
Per cent illiterate.....	10.9	13.0		11.0	3.0	4.2	0.4	22.2	13.8	
Number in 1900.....	15.4	20.9		15.6	2.6	4.6	3.0	30.6	18.3	
Native white, number illiterate.....	31,196	110		237	5	46	3	261	71	
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	2.5		6.6	1.0	3.2	0.4	14.0	3.4	
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	28,191	3		34	4	22		264	101	
Per cent illiterate.....	25.1	1.2		23.9	10.8			49.8	9.2	
Negro, number illiterate.....	49,699	827		216	10	1		21	412	
Per cent illiterate.....	29.9	32.4		31.4					38.6	
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
Total number.....	2,848,904	21,599	705	12,360	1,620	4,562	1,993	7,081	13,131	214
Number illiterate.....	282,904	2,480		1,211	37	143	10	1,615	1,440	
Per cent illiterate.....	9.9	11.5		0.8	2.3	3.1	0.5	22.8	11.0	
Native white, number.....	2,115,793	12,939	699	10,328	1,340	4,194	1,940	5,842	7,372	206
Number illiterate.....	90,691	288		651	8	103	10	988	196	
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	2.2		6.3	0.6	2.5	0.5	16.0	2.7	
Foreign-born white, number.....	224,580	420	5	211	165	365	44	1,071	2,203	8
Number illiterate.....	67,295	10		51	8	39		577	263	
Per cent illiterate.....	30.0	2.4		24.2	4.8	10.7		53.0	11.5	
Negro, number.....	507,089	8,240	1	1,811	115	3		161	3,556	
Number illiterate.....	124,618	2,184		500	21	1		49	991	
Per cent illiterate.....	24.6	26.5		28.1	18.3			30.4	27.9	
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	901,320	7,392	107	4,279	465	1,081	680	2,051	4,736	58
Number illiterate.....	64,245	498		277	7	30	3	587	187	
Per cent illiterate.....	6.7	6.7		6.5	1.5	1.8	0.4	22.1	3.9	
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,363,713	10,480	312	6,282	600	2,412	955	3,778	6,506	95
Number attending school.....	790,736	5,591	267	3,889	495	1,436	661	1,638	3,197	57
Per cent attending school.....	58.0	53.3	66.3	61.9	61.4	59.5	69.2	43.4	48.7	
Number 6 to 9 years.....	402,384	3,088	115	2,003	195	731	275	1,125	1,770	37
Number attending school.....	215,984	1,472	80	1,203	130	410	150	430	764	28
Number 10 to 14 years.....	456,702	3,530	94	2,091	210	795	310	1,240	2,327	29
Number attending school.....	387,184	2,768	88	1,811	188	690	290	836	1,870	25
Number 15 to 17 years.....	255,595	1,970	44	1,151	122	450	188	698	1,250	15
Number attending school.....	148,426	1,106	28	688	66	262	138	805	476	6
Number 18 to 20 years.....	248,942	1,892	59	1,037	133	436	176	713	1,169	14
Number attending school.....	39,162	247	11	187	12	74	65	67	58	
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	859,176	6,618	209	4,094	405	1,526	501	2,365	4,097	66
Number attending school.....	603,143	4,238	168	3,014	327	1,100	458	1,266	2,634	51
Per cent attending school.....	70.2	64.0	80.4	73.6	80.7	72.1	77.5	63.5	64.3	
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	589,581	3,740	208	3,469	294	1,286	562	1,672	1,381	62
Number attending school.....	438,349	2,600	167	2,616	248	941	436	1,037	948	48
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	74,3	66.5	80.3	75.4	84.4	73.2	77.4	62.0	68.6	
Number attending school.....	69,286	175	1	79	85	214	29	476	1,330	4
Per cent attending school.....	53,842	144	1	52	66	150	23	181	836	3
Per cent attending school.....	60.3	82.3				70.1		33.8	62.9	
Foreign-born white, number.....	20,547	14		15	5	26		150	66	
Number attending school.....	7,880	11		8	1	9		19	15	
Per cent attending school.....	38.4									
Negro, number.....	159,597	2,689		531	21			65	1,320	
Number attending school.....	103,014	1,433		328	12			47	836	
Per cent attending school.....	64.5	55.2		63.7					63.3	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	779,177	6,051	239	3,503	518	1,240	546	1,980	3,633	69
Families, number.....	798,426	6,194	239	3,528	523	1,255	558	2,005	3,654	73

⁴ Totals include 3,033 whites and 34 negroes, in Buchel, Encinal, and Foley Counties.

⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

⁶ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Bandera.	Bastrop. ¹	Baylor.	Bee.	Bell.	Bexar.	Blanco.	Borden.	Bosque.	Bowie.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.	4,921	25,344	8,411	12,090	49,186	119,676	4,311	1,386	19,013	24,837
1900.	5,332	26,845	3,052	7,720	45,535	69,422	4,703	776	17,390	26,876
1890.	3,795	20,736	2,595	3,720	33,377	49,266	4,649	222	14,224	20,267
1880.	2,158	17,215	715	2,298	20,518	30,470	3,583	35	11,217	10,985
1870.	649	12,290	—	1,082	9,771	16,043	1,187	—	4,981	4,684
Increase, 1900-1910.	-411	-1,501	5,359	4,370	3,051	50,254	-392	610	1,623	8,151
Per cent of increase.	7.7	-5.6	176.6	56.6	8.0	72.4	-8.3	78.6	9.3	30.6
Increase, 1890-1900.	1,637	6,109	457	4,000	12,158	20,156	54	554	3,166	6,409
Per cent of increase.	40.5	29.5	17.6	107.6	38.4	40.9	1.2	249.5	22.8	31.6
Land area (square miles).	983	867	880	856	1,083	1,283	750	895	975	873
Population per square mile, 1910.	5.0	29.2	9.6	14.1	45.4	94.8	5.7	1.5	19.5	39.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.	5.0	25.6	9.6	10.3	31.4	18.3	5.7	1.5	19.5	28.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.	—	8,187	—	3,269	15,157	96,614	—	—	—	9,700
Same places in 1900.	2,577	—	—	—	10,765	53,321	—	—	—	5,256
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	22.9	—	—	—	40.8	31.2	—	—	—	86.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.	4,921	22,177	8,411	8,821	34,029	23,062	4,311	1,386	19,013	25,037
Same territory in 1900.	5,332	24,268	3,052	7,720	34,770	16,101	4,703	776	17,390	21,420
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	-7.7	-8.6	176.6	14.3	-2.1	43.2	-8.3	78.6	9.3	18.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.	—	2,577	—	—	10,765	53,321	—	—	—	5,256
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.	5,332	24,268	3,052	7,720	34,770	16,101	4,703	776	17,390	21,420
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.	12.5	—	—	—	30.8	80.7	—	—	—	28.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.	9.6	—	—	—	23.6	76.8	—	—	—	19.7
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.	4,887	15,016	8,408	11,522	42,874	107,032	3,961	1,386	18,165	22,093
Number in 1900.	5,253	16,473	3,055	7,244	41,712	60,821	4,479	774	16,545	16,477
Number in 1890.	5,009	11,830	2,589	3,401	30,716	43,862	4,449	317	13,583	13,659
Negro.	34	9,428	3	568	6,302	11,642	350	—	848	12,734
Number in 1900.	89	10,369	16	478	5,818	8,590	284	2	845	10,199
Number in 1890.	126	8,898	6	517	2,650	5,604	210	5	641	7,591
Black.	32	8,093	3	474	5,115	8,889	197	—	682	10,340
Mulatto.	2	735	—	94	1,187	2,753	153	—	186	2,304
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).	—	—	—	—	10	102	—	—	—	—
Native white—Native parentage.	4,273	10,769	7,405	6,489	37,025	54,951	3,114	1,334	15,362	20,894
Number in 1900.	4,583	12,008	2,916	4,872	37,923	57,654	3,560	752	14,010	15,675
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	443	3,291	706	3,340	3,836	30,643	614	19	2,003	851
Number in 1900.	601	2,958	88	1,969	2,559	20,944	671	18	1,744	631
Native white—Foreign parentage.	254	1,971	404	2,054	2,486	18,805	400	2	1,278	440
Native white—Mixed parentage.	189	1,320	242	1,286	1,370	13,838	244	17	725	411
Foreign-born white.	171	1,856	297	1,693	2,013	22,338	233	33	800	348
Number in 1900.	149	1,612	57	1,008	1,230	12,255	248	4	791	371
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.	86.8	42.5	88.0	53.7	75.3	45.8	72.2	96.2	80.8	60.0
Per cent in 1900.	89.0	44.7	95.6	55.3	83.5	59.8	75.7	96.9	80.6	58.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	9.0	13.0	8.4	27.6	7.8	25.6	14.2	1.4	10.5	2.4
Per cent in 1900.	9.4	11.0	2.7	25.5	5.6	30.2	14.3	2.3	10.0	2.4
Foreign-born white.	3.5	7.3	3.5	14.0	4.1	18.7	5.4	2.4	4.2	1.0
Per cent in 1900.	2.8	5.6	1.2	13.0	2.7	17.6	5.3	0.5	4.5	1.0
Negro.	0.7	37.2	(2)	4.7	12.8	9.7	8.1	—	4.5	30.8
Per cent in 1900.	1.7	58.6	0.5	8.2	8.4	12.3	4.8	0.3	4.0	38.2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.	1	222	192	67	854	440	5	—	7	18
Belgium.	—	1	—	5	3	118	—	—	1	1
Canada.	2	22	4	22	29	319	4	—	8	12
Denmark.	2	2	3	5	5	72	—	—	25	5
England.	12	31	1	27	73	943	14	5	23	40
France.	2	5	1	5	5	268	—	—	2	1
Germany.	22	475	29	95	577	4,423	103	15	184	67
Greece.	—	—	—	22	9	—	—	—	3	3
Holland.	—	1	—	1	—	67	—	—	—	—
Hungary.	—	8	—	—	11	60	—	—	2	3
Ireland.	7	13	3	13	39	600	—	—	25	38
Italy.	7	2	—	—	24	470	—	—	100	100
Mexico.	78	977	13	1,881	257	13,226	91	18	71	3
Norway.	—	—	—	35	5	41	—	—	407	1
Roumania.	—	—	—	1	—	38	—	—	—	—
Russia.	34	6	28	6	20	484	2	—	1	18
Scotland.	2	2	5	7	33	157	—	—	4	16
Spain.	—	1	—	1	—	121	1	—	—	—
Sweden.	73	1	3	2	20	76	2	—	29	5
Switzerland.	7	8	14	10	10	182	11	—	3	3
Turkey.	2	—	1	7	101	—	—	—	6	6
Wales.	—	—	—	2	19	—	—	—	1	1
Other foreign countries.	1	6	8	3	17	116	—	—	3	—
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.	1	276	303	60	1,055	195	—	—	30	34
Canada.	3	1	—	3	18	73	1	—	—	3
Denmark.	—	—	—	2	3	22	—	—	3	3
England.	6	25	7	16	45	478	25	—	24	17
France.	—	4	2	5	7	220	1	—	—	17
Germany.	83	904	54	188	990	7,262	282	1	389	107
Holland.	—	—	—	—	1	23	—	—	1	6
Hungary.	—	—	—	—	3	23	—	—	10	8
Ireland.	4	19	4	40	48	801	—	—	14	71
Italy.	7	—	—	—	21	817	—	—	—	83
Norway.	1	—	—	50	3	24	—	—	563	—
Russia.	80	6	29	10	2	387	4	—	35	—
Scotland.	2	10	5	11	12	97	—	—	32	32
Sweden.	1	50	—	7	13	46	1	—	45	1
Switzerland.	—	2	7	12	9	71	1	—	2	2
All others of foreign parentage ² .	66	665	52	1,687	246	8,768	85	1	157	58

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

605

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Bandera.	Bastrop. ¹	Baylor.	Bee.	Bell.	Boxar.	Blanco.	Borden.	Bosque.	Bowie.
SEX										
Total...Male.....	2,592	13,028	4,487	6,267	25,171	60,012	2,200	708	9,780	17,800
Female.....	2,329	12,316	3,924	5,823	24,015	59,684	2,111	678	8,233	17,027
White...Male.....	2,573	8,863	4,486	5,086	21,975	54,533	2,030	708	9,333	11,537
Female.....	2,314	7,553	3,922	5,586	20,899	53,399	1,931	678	8,832	10,556
Negro...Male.....	19	4,605	1	281	3,190	5,301	170	-----	447	6,203
Female.....	15	4,703	2	287	3,112	6,251	180	-----	401	6,471
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	1,190	6,244	2,085	2,955	12,513	34,263	1,066	345	4,667	8,707
Number in 1900.....	1,207	6,070	724	1,776	10,920	18,735	1,102	195	4,091	6,341
Native white—Native parentage.....	925	2,515	1,805	1,399	9,130	14,086	649	322	3,595	5,316
Number in 1900.....	850	2,701	878	863	8,569	6,226	784	181	3,208	3,658
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	173	718	133	631	754	7,427	221	12	437	222
Number in 1900.....	163	589	21	390	646	4,328	187	11	260	107
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	115	531	96	440	548	5,202	168	1	328	135
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	58	187	37	191	208	2,255	58	11	109	87
Foreign-born white.....	84	1,012	146	800	990	9,546	122	11	446	204
Number in 1900.....	82	793	21	459	664	5,786	151	3	450	156
Negro.....	8	1,900	1	125	1,634	3,132	74	-----	189	2,965
Number in 1900.....	22	2,037	3	93	848	2,277	40	-----	187	2,354
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	-----	-----	-----	5	72	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	77.7	40.3	86.6	47.3	78.0	41.1	60.9	93.3	77.0	61.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14.5	11.5	6.4	21.4	6.0	21.7	20.7	3.5	9.4	2.5
Foreign-born white.....	7.1	18.2	7.0	27.1	7.9	27.9	11.4	3.2	0.6	2.3
Negro.....	0.7	32.0	(2)	4.2	13.1	9.1	6.9	-----	4.0	34.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	30	200	83	103	418	8,787	60	4	215	135
Having first papers.....	-----	38	4	10	92	420	5	-----	57	3
Alien.....	19	259	29	256	222	3,109	38	6	50	17
Unknown.....	35	515	30	341	258	2,230	19	1	124	40
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	58	1,213	75	626	708	4,077	87	3	183	1,283
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	19.4	3.6	21.2	5.6	11.9	8.2	0.9	3.9	14.5
Per cent in 1900.....	3.9	23.9	2.8	24.7	7.4	12.4	5.3	1.5	5.1	21.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	38	149	67	270	243	1,201	27	1	117	286
Per cent illiterate.....	3.5	4.6	3.5	13.3	2.5	5.6	3.1	0.3	2.9	4.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	19	307	8	331	117	2,484	29	2	23	12
Per cent illiterate.....	39.2	5.5	41.4	11.8	25.6	23.8	-----	-----	5.2	5.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	667	-----	25	346	437	31	-----	43	985
Per cent illiterate.....	33.4	-----	20.0	21.2	14.0	-----	-----	-----	22.8	33.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	3,521	18,445	5,919	8,685	38,070	94,021	3,138	948	13,747	25,262
Number illiterate.....	170	2,789	156	2,060	1,799	11,557	242	9	427	3,259
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	15.1	2.6	23.7	5.0	12.3	7.7	0.9	3.2	12.9
Native white, number.....	3,326	9,026	5,623	6,075	29,304	68,000	2,661	926	12,388	15,710
Number illiterate.....	111	478	137	1,178	620	3,902	92	2	273	643
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	4.8	2.4	17.6	2.1	6.2	3.5	0.2	2.2	4.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	188	1,794	293	1,594	1,946	20,759	227	22	700	341
Number illiterate.....	53	686	19	795	280	6,292	63	7	51	22
Per cent illiterate.....	31.5	38.2	6.5	49.9	14.4	30.3	27.8	-----	6.5	6.5
Negro, number.....	27	6,726	3	416	4,754	9,572	250	-----	619	9,211
Number illiterate.....	6	1,625	-----	87	398	1,298	87	-----	113	2,594
Per cent illiterate.....	-----	24.2	-----	20.9	18.9	13.6	34.8	-----	18.3	28.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	1,284	6,536	2,210	3,128	12,114	26,510	1,100	385	4,885	8,630
Number illiterate.....	57	516	29	796	377	2,340	91	3	66	657
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	7.9	1.3	25.4	3.1	8.8	8.3	0.9	1.4	7.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,838	9,188	3,154	4,482	16,958	36,429	1,527	486	6,832	12,369
Number attending school.....	1,156	5,150	2,026	1,866	9,892	18,353	876	349	4,515	7,011
Percent attending school.....	62.9	50.1	64.2	41.6	58.3	50.4	57.4	71.8	60.1	56.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	554	2,660	944	1,354	4,844	9,910	427	151	1,047	3,730
Number attending school.....	319	1,284	555	455	2,282	5,002	216	111	1,166	1,959
Percent attending school.....	56.2	32.0	31.0	31.0	55.8	55.2	55.2	55.2	2,353	4,104
Number 10 to 14 years.....	528	1,078	1,518	5,568	11,699	437	142	2,164	3,380	-----
Number attending school.....	540	2,754	969	953	4,953	9,513	376	142	1,311	2,302
Percent attending school.....	352	1,746	801	803	3,288	7,011	239	97	1,088	1,342
Number 15 to 17 years.....	230	961	400	381	2,077	2,940	174	74	1,221	2,224
Number attending school.....	304	1,582	531	777	3,288	7,800	289	87	2,247	321
Number 18 to 20 years.....	67	161	93	77	580	702	47	22	-----	-----
Number attending school.....	-----	63.4	72.6	29.9	69.9	65.5	49	22	77.4	68.2
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	1,182	5,853	2,022	2,372	10,412	21,618	979	302	4,300	7,843
Number attending school.....	859	4,038	1,524	1,408	7,295	14,575	663	253	3,330	5,343
Percent attending school.....	72.7	68.9	75.4	49.0	69.5	67.4	66.7	83.8	77.4	68.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,098	2,514	1,788	1,640	7,981	11,133	781	297	3,563	4,625
Number attending school.....	814	1,780	1,853	1,048	5,660	7,920	564	253	2,770	3,386
Percent attending school.....	74.1	70.8	75.7	63.9	71.0	71.1	72.2	85.2	77.7	73.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	59	842	223	941	1,004	6,531	99	2	507	109
Number attending school.....	36	534	162	281	702	4,275	47	-----	396	104
Percent attending school.....	-----	63.4	72.6	29.9	69.9	65.5	47	-----	78.1	82.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	15	89	11	161	125	1,994	12	3	11	3
Number attending school.....	3	31	9	16	70	1,006	1	-----	7	3
Percent attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	9.9	50.0	50.5	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro, number.....	10	2,413	-----	130	1,802	1,953	87	-----	219	3,016
Number attending school.....	6	1,693	-----	63	794	1,380	41	-----	157	1,795
Percent attending school.....	-----	70.2	-----	48.5	61.0	70.1	-----	-----	71.7	59.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	966	5,086	1,532	2,317	9,567	23,999	849	267	3,728	7,270
Families, number.....	972	5,140	1,547	2,340	9,670	25,582	861	267	3,730	7,380

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Brazoria.	Brazos.	Brewster. ¹	Briscoe.	Brown. ¹	Burleson.	Burnet.	Caldwell.	Calhoun.	Callahan.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	13,299	18,919	5,220	2,162	22,935	18,687	10,755	24,237	3,635	12,973
1900.....	14,861	18,859	2,356	1,253	16,019	18,387	10,528	21,765	2,895	8,768
1890.....	11,506	16,650	710		11,221	13,001	10,747	15,769	815	5,457
1880.....	9,774	13,576		12	8,414	9,243	6,855	11,787	1,739	3,453
1870.....	7,527	9,205			544	8,072	3,688	6,572	8,443	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,562	60	2,804	900	6,916	320	227	2,472	1,240	4,205
Per cent of increase.....	-10.5	0.3	121.6	72.5	43.2	1.7	2.2	11.4	51.8	48.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,355	2,209	1,048	1,253	4,598	5,386	-219	5,096	1,580	3,311
Per cent of increase.....	29.2	13.3	231.8		40.3	41.3	-2.0	38.0	193.9	60.7
Land area (square miles).....	1,340	597	5,935	903	956	684	874	511	563	854
Population per square mile, 1910.....	9.9	31.7	0.9	2.4	24.0	27.3	11.0	47.4	6.5	15.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	9.9	24.8	0.9	2.4	16.7	27.3	11.0	41.7	6.5	15.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		4,132				6,967			2,945	
Same places in 1900.....		3,559				3,965			2,808	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		15.1				75.7			27.7	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	13,299	14,787	5,220	2,162	16,968	18,687	10,755	21,292	3,635	12,973
Same territory in 1900.....	14,861	16,270	2,356	1,253	12,054	18,387	10,528	19,459	2,395	8,768
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-10.5	-3.2	121.6	72.5	32.5	1.7	2.2	9.4	51.8	48.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		3,589				3,955				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	14,861	16,270	2,356	1,253	12,054	18,387	10,528	21,292	3,635	12,973
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		21.8				30.4			12.2	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		19.0				24.8				
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	7,051	10,091	5,149	2,162	22,410	10,098	10,455	18,850	3,143	12,969
Number in 1900.....	6,642	10,005	2,276	1,253	15,813	10,044	10,264	16,075	2,184	8,743
Number in 1890.....	2,983	8,213	694		11,348	7,274	10,440	10,890	647	8,486
Negro.....	6,237	8,827	71			525	8,587	292	5,378	491
Number in 1900.....	8,219	8,815	30			206	8,321	264	5,687	271
Number in 1890.....	8,625	8,453	19			73	5,727	307	4,878	168
Black.....	5,008	7,748	38			386	6,366	198	4,081	286
Mulatto.....	1,229	1,079	33			139	2,221	96	1,297	205
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....	11	1				2	8		1	
Native white—Native parentage.....										
Number in 1900.....	5,667	6,184	2,327	2,135	21,715	5,974	9,660	10,073	2,027	12,225
Number in 1890.....	5,601	6,742	920	1,287	16,185	6,089	9,588	11,058	1,517	8,375
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....										
Number in 1900.....	993	2,405	1,292	23	478	2,870	549	4,132	302	439
Number in 1890.....	752	1,869	572	18	437	2,512	485	2,758	551	255
Native white—Foreign parentage.....										
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	601	1,952	881	12	188	1,983	229	3,040	471	220
Foreign-born white.....										
Number in 1900.....	441	453	411	11	200	887	320	1,092	331	210
Per cent of total population.....										
Native white—Native parentage.....	42.6	32.7	44.6	98.8	94.7	32.0	89.8	41.6	55.8	94.2
Per cent in 1900.....	37.0	35.7	39.4	97.9	94.8	33.0	91.1	50.8	55.0	95.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.1	12.7	24.8	1.1	2.1	15.4	5.1	17.0	22.1	3.4
Per cent in 1900.....	5.1	9.9	24.3	1.1	2.7	13.7	4.6	12.7	23.0	2.0
Foreign-born white.....	3.3	7.9	29.3	0.2	0.9	6.7	2.3	19.2	8.6	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	2.6	7.4	32.9	0.6	1.2	8.0	1.8	10.4	10.7	1.3
Negro.....	46.9	46.7	1.4			2.8	46.0	2.7	22.2	13.5
Per cent in 1900.....	55.3	46.9	3.4			1.3	45.3	2.5	26.1	11.3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	29	327				2	624	8	17	59
Belgium.....	2									2
Canada.....	23	9	2			10	4	7	4	4
Denmark.....	25	2	1			1	1	1	2	3
England.....	49	23	10	1		34	20	21	58	11
France.....	6	5				1	2	1	6	2
Germany.....	143	242	10			59	310	72	350	60
Greece.....		1								34
Holland.....	3	1								
Hungary.....	2	5								
Ireland.....	17	13	6	1		7	2	3	8	
Italy.....	5	671				5	203	4	5	10
Mexico.....	64	140	1,478			49	66	95	4,113	
Norway.....	10	3	1			2			70	210
Roumania.....									1	1
Russia.....	18	15				1	10	51	1	1
Scotland.....	4	7	4			21		9	7	2
Spain.....	2							1	5	3
Sweden.....	24	1	4	2		12	3	15	5	30
Switzerland.....	3	3	1			6	4	2	1	3
Turkey.....		2						1	1	
Wales.....	3					5		19	6	
Other foreign countries.....	6	29	4			2	2	5	1	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	4	480	1				1,034	14	9	15
Canada.....	1	2					4		1	
Denmark.....	16		1				1		8	
England.....	27	11	6	1		23	8	8	2	1
France.....	3		1			3	1	2	2	2
Germany.....	243	413	19	4		81	631	102	626	156
Holland.....	6	1					1		1	
Hungary.....	1								4	1
Ireland.....	41	19	18			10	8	6	7	9
Italy.....	9	838	1				190	1	1	10
Norway.....	2	1					1	1		1
Russia.....	32	22					2		69	
Scotland.....	11	8	2				8	1	1	2
Sweden.....	12		3				2	7	3	3
Switzerland.....	1	6	1				2	1	53	
All others of foreign parentage ²	87	156	833	1		61	97	86	2,267	214

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

607

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Brazoria.	Brazos.	Brewster. ¹	Briscoe.	Brown. ¹	Burleson. ¹	Burnet.	Caldwell.	Calhoun.	Callahan.
SEX										
Total...Male.	7,363	9,733	2,802	1,171	11,902	9,705	5,472	12,511	1,955	6,766
Female.	5,936	9,186	2,418	991	11,033	8,982	5,283	11,726	1,680	6,207
White...Male.	3,872	5,363	2,765	1,171	11,651	5,311	5,314	9,864	1,709	6,765
Female.	3,179	4,728	2,384	991	10,759	4,787	5,141	8,995	1,434	6,204
Negro...Male.	3,481	4,369	37	.....	251	4,392	155	2,647	245	1
Female.	2,750	4,458	34	.....	274	4,195	137	2,731	246	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.	4,123	4,825	1,341	510	5,703	4,728	2,834	5,740	1,031	3,083
Number in 1900.	3,814	4,556	724	304	5,798	4,488	2,887	4,984	846	2,002
Native white—Native parentage.	1,724	1,590	610	501	5,297	1,406	2,290	2,222	484	2,841
Number in 1900.	1,440	1,035	374	294	5,523	1,440	2,105	2,417	283	1,850
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	309	308	164	6	136	583	119	625	238	101
Number in 1900.	204	208	82	5	103	355	97	398	138	71
Native white—Foreign parentage.	191	248	120	3	70	477	59	482	158	57
Native white—Mixed parentage.	118	60	44	3	66	106	60	143	80	44
Foreign-born white.	272	697	546	3	129	610	147	1,790	201	150
Number in 1900.	205	626	511	5	121	608	121	1,050	154	72
Negro.	1,809	2,229	21	.....	141	2,127	68	1,103	127	1
Number in 1900.	1,956	3,085	26	.....	49	1,996	66	1,098	95	9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	9	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.	41.8	33.0	45.5	98.2	92.9	29.7	87.3	38.7	45.0	91.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	7.5	6.4	12.2	1.2	2.4	12.3	4.5	10.9	23.1	3.8
Foreign-born white.	6.6	14.4	40.7	0.6	2.3	12.9	5.6	31.2	19.5	4.8
Negro.	43.9	46.2	1.6	.....	2.5	45.0	2.0	19.2	12.3	(*)
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.	163	414	69	2	51	327	57	252	86	32
Having first papers.	15	28	54	1	3	63	2	85	41	14
Alien.	64	88	372	.....	15	92	43	1,046	29	54
Unknown.	30	167	51	.....	60	128	45	407	45	50
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.	770	1,153	353	11	181	969	120	1,489	61	167
Per cent illiterate.	18.7	23.9	20.3	2.2	2.8	20.5	4.6	25.9	5.9	5.4
Number in 1900.	28.8	50.2	32.5	8.3	4.5	27.2	7.4	28.7	9.0	4.5
Native white, number illiterate.	36	48	65	11	125	92	76	245	20	110
Per cent illiterate.	1.8	2.5	8.4	2.2	2.3	4.6	3.1	8.6	2.8	4.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.	23	253	285	.....	11	115	16	900	10	48
Per cent illiterate.	8.5	36.3	52.2	.....	8.5	18.9	10.9	50.3	9.5	32.0
Negro, number illiterate.	711	851	3	.....	25	762	28	344	22	.....
Per cent illiterate.	39.3	38.2	.....	.....	17.7	35.8	.....	31.2	17.3	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.	10,309	13,929	3,590	1,459	16,515	13,517	7,924	17,126	2,737	9,049
Number illiterate.	1,715	2,741	1,123	23	437	2,183	257	4,378	136	378
Per cent illiterate.	16.6	19.7	31.3	1.6	2.6	18.0	3.2	25.6	4.9	4.2
Native white, number.	5,142	5,951	2,267	1,455	15,902	6,016	7,470	9,309	2,064	8,772
Number illiterate.	83	235	234	23	329	217	168	1,100	56	205
Per cent illiterate.	1.6	3.9	12.5	1.6	2.1	3.6	2.2	11.9	2.7	3.0
Foreign-born white, number.	435	1,452	1,267	4	210	1,226	239	4,073	311	273
Number illiterate.	31	614	829	.....	25	298	33	2,377	39	113
Per cent illiterate.	7.1	42.3	65.4	.....	11.9	24.8	13.8	58.3	10.3	41.4
Negro, number.	4,721	6,525	56	.....	403	6,273	211	3,739	331	4
Number illiterate.	1,601	1,891	10	.....	83	1,648	54	892	47	.....
Per cent illiterate.	33.9	29.0	.....	.....	20.6	26.3	25.6	23.9	13.0	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.	3,100	4,788	1,229	532	5,627	4,615	2,801	6,223	808	3,337
Number illiterate.	298	492	412	4	108	316	54	1,408	40	86
Per cent illiterate.	9.2	10.3	33.3	0.8	1.9	6.8	1.9	22.6	4.5	2.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.	4,429	6,730	1,849	777	8,101	6,548	3,881	8,864	1,241	4,823
Number attending school.	2,484	3,881	656	538	5,194	3,754	2,530	4,134	772	3,195
Per cent attending school.	56.1	57.4	35.5	69.2	64.1	57.3	65.2	48.6	62.2	66.2
Number 6 to 9 years.	1,230	1,942	610	245	2,474	1,933	1,080	2,041	343	1,486
Number attending school.	680	1,058	204	166	1,408	953	575	1,186	214	911
Number 10 to 14 years.	1,465	2,270	622	261	2,772	2,203	1,289	3,038	425	1,577
Number attending school.	1,224	1,924	333	239	2,528	1,917	1,199	2,097	390	1,407
Number 15 to 17 years.	877	1,280	303	138	1,461	1,187	763	1,040	239	882
Number attending school.	474	721	97	106	981	733	572	713	181	625
Number 18 to 20 years.	857	1,238	314	133	1,394	1,225	749	1,545	234	878
Number attending school.	100	158	22	27	277	151	184	138	37	192
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.	2,695	4,212	1,232	506	5,246	4,136	2,369	5,670	708	3,063
Number attending school.	1,904	2,982	537	405	3,936	2,870	1,774	3,283	604	2,378
Per cent attending school.	70.6	70.8	43.6	80.0	75.0	69.4	57.5	78.6	77.6	66.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.	1,063	1,295	517	502	5,028	1,329	2,154	2,417	504	2,013
Number attending school.	883	1,038	370	402	3,789	998	1,633	1,740	390	2,309
Per cent attending school.	81.2	80.2	71.6	80.1	75.4	74.7	76.8	72.0	79.3	79.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.	171	839	419	4	104	782	133	1,192	151	110
Number attending school.	125	532	130	3	70	540	89	488	116	68
Per cent attending school.	73.1	63.4	31.0	.....	67.3	69.1	66.9	40.9	76.8	57.1
Foreign-born white, number.	10	87	281	.....	8	48	15	697	3	80
Number attending school.	6	31	32	.....	3	7	3	147	3	1
Per cent attending school.	.....	.....	11.4	.....	.....	.....	21.1	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.	1,420	1,991	15	.....	106	1,979	63	1,373	110	1
Number attending school.	884	1,381	5	.....	74	1,230	49	908	80	.....
Per cent attending school.	62.3	69.8	69.8	.....	69.8	67.2	66.1	78.2	78.2	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.	2,892	4,012	997	407	4,577	3,903	2,171	4,639	762	2,478
Families, number.	2,928	4,064	1,117	407	4,086	3,948	2,189	4,773	778	2,558

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cameron.	Camp. ¹	Carson.	Cass. ¹	Castro.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Childress.	Clay.	Cochran.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	27,158	9,551	2,127	27,587	1,850	4,234	29,038	9,538	17,043	65
1900.....	18,095	9,148	469	22,841	400	3,046	25,164	2,188	9,231	25
1890.....	14,424	6,624	366	22,564	9	2,241	22,975	1,175	7,503	.....
1880.....	14,959	5,931	.....	16,724	.....	2,187	16,723	25	5,045	.....
1870.....	10,090	.....	.....	8,875	.....	1,503	11,079	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	11,063	405	1,658	4,746	1,450	1,188	3,884	7,400	7,812	40
Per cent of increase.....	68.7	4.4	353.5	20.8	362.5	30.0	16.4	346.1	84.8	180.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,671	2,522	113	287	391	805	2,179	963	1,728	25
Per cent of increase.....	11.6	38.1	31.7	1.3	4,344.4	35.9	0.5	82.0	23.0	.....
Land area (square miles).....	2,434	207	893	951	896	618	1,049	733	1,158	880
Population per square mile, 1910.....	11.2	46.1	2.4	29.0	2.1	6.9	27.7	13.0	14.7	0.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	6.8	46.1	2.4	29.0	2.1	6.9	24.9	7.8	14.7	0.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	10,517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,875	3,818	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	6,305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,568	692	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	66.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.4	451.7	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	16,641	9,551	2,127	27,587	1,850	4,234	26,163	5,720	17,048	65
Same territory in 1900.....	9,790	9,148	469	22,841	400	3,046	23,586	1,146	9,231	25
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	70.0	4.4	353.5	20.8	362.5	39.0	10.9	205.6	84.6	160.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	6,305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	9,790	9,148	460	22,841	400	3,046	25,164	2,138	9,231	25
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	38.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.9	40.0	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	39.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	27,081	5,136	2,127	17,835	1,850	3,195	21,397	9,534	16,942	65
Number in 1900.....	16,918	4,792	407	13,983	400	2,817	16,965	2,185	9,176	25
Number in 1890.....	14,807	3,323	355	14,041	9	1,479	16,265	1,171	7,400	.....
Negro.....	74	4,415	.....	9,952	.....	1,032	7,041	.....	101	.....
Number in 1900.....	177	4,354	2	8,908	.....	829	8,196	1	44	.....
Number in 1890.....	108	3,296	1	8,512	.....	757	7,705	8	108	.....
Black.....	67	2,768	.....	6,137	.....	797	6,914	.....	48	.....
Mulatto.....	7	1,657	.....	3,815	.....	285	727	.....	53	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,575	5,092	1,746	17,488	1,495	2,754	21,034	9,281	15,830	64
Number in 1900.....	3,328	4,718	594	13,750	593	1,843	16,587	2,038	8,382	23
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,629	30	187	108	275	322	243	193	684	1
Number in 1900.....	7,553	58	56	142	6	281	280	74	510	1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4,509	8	113	39	153	114	77	89	446	.....
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,020	22	74	69	117	208	168	104	238	1
Foreign-born white.....	8,977	14	194	39	80	110	120	60	428	.....
Number in 1900.....	5,057	16	17	41	1	93	140	26	304	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	38.9	53.3	82.1	63.4	80.8	65.0	72.4	97.3	92.9	.....
Per cent in 1900.....	20.7	51.0	84.0	60.2	98.3	60.5	66.7	96.8	90.6	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27.7	0.3	8.8	0.4	14.9	7.0	0.8	2.0	4.0	.....
Per cent in 1900.....	40.8	0.0	11.9	0.6	1.5	9.2	1.1	3.5	5.5	.....
Foreign-born white.....	33.1	0.1	9.1	0.1	4.3	2.8	0.4	0.6	2.5	.....
Per cent in 1900.....	31.4	0.2	5.6	0.2	0.3	3.1	0.6	1.2	3.3	.....
Negro.....	0.3	46.2	.....	36.1	.....	24.4	26.3	.....	0.6	.....
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	47.6	0.4	39.0	.....	27.8	32.6	(1)	0.6	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	14	.....	1	1	1	4	12	1	13	.....
Belgium.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	32	.....	4	3	.....	6	19	5	11	.....
Denmark.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	2	3	1	2	.....
England.....	47	1	3	7	3	24	11	13	20	.....
France.....	21	.....	1	.....	.....	37	2	19	149	.....
Germany.....	63	4	17	4	58	37	19	19	149	.....
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland.....	35	1	5	2	2	2	12	5	6	.....
Italy.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....
Mexico.....	8,617	159	8	5	4	12	8	12	12	.....
Norway.....	8	.....	.....	3	5	5	5	5	3	.....
Roumania.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	2	196	.....
Russia.....	2	4	.....	3	.....	2	1	2	1	.....
Scotland.....	4	.....	1	1	1	4	2	5	4	.....
Spain.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....
Sweden.....	13	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	2	3	.....
Switzerland.....	7	.....	.....	4	4	1	1	2	3	.....
Turkey.....	3	1	.....	5	2	2	3	1	2	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	1	.....	1	2	3	4	3	6	17	.....
Canada.....	10	.....	3	1	4	.....	6	7	3	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	21	.....	11	8	7	10	2	5	12	.....
France.....	11	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	4	4	.....
Germany.....	96	4	76	3	118	54	17	25	188	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	20	.....	8	4	6	5	11	18	19	.....
Ireland.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	8	17	19	.....
Italy.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	1	.....
Norway.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	1	.....
Russia.....	4	1	.....	2	1	1	20	3	138	.....
Scotland.....	4	1	.....	1	1	1	3	1	2	.....
Sweden.....	2	1	.....	1	1	5	4	4	4	.....
Switzerland.....	2	1	.....	2	1	2	2	1	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage ²	4,336	1	7	21	15	24	12	17	58	.....

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

609

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cameron.	Camp. ¹	Carson.	Cass. ¹	Castro.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Childress.	Clay.	Cochran.
SEX										
Total... Male.	14,444	4,816	1,280	14,006	1,006	2,281	14,979	5,003	8,955	40
Female.	12,714	4,755	847	13,581	844	1,953	14,059	4,535	8,088	25
White... Male.	14,401	2,624	1,280	9,049	1,006	1,724	11,070	4,999	8,894	40
Female.	12,680	2,512	847	8,696	844	1,471	10,327	4,535	8,043	25
Negro... Male.	40	2,192	4,957	551			3,909	11		
Female.	34	2,223	4,995	481			3,732	40		
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	7,218	2,126	739	6,135	484	1,188	7,005	2,447	4,153	27
Number in 1900	8,524	1,962	150	4,776	109	729	5,013	569	2,247	18
Native white—Native parentage	2,397	1,225	510	4,114	359	706	5,167	2,319	3,794	26
Number in 1900	361	1,082	123	3,068	107	426	4,036	583	1,986	16
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,448	11	73	32	84	119	91	76	134	1
Number in 1900	1,181	16	17	54	2	78	120	24	109	1
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,006	4	44	15	67	49	32	41	67	
Native white—Mixed parentage	442	7	29	17	17	70	59	35	67	1
Foreign-born white	3,343	11	156	28	41	81	83	48	103	
Number in 1900	1,881	12	9	36	66	116	10	137	1	
Negro	27	879	1,981	276	1,664				32	
Number in 1900	101	822	1,618	169	1,641	1			15	
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	3			6				4		
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage	33.2	57.6	69.0	67.1	74.2	59.4	73.8	94.8	91.4	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20.1	0.5	9.9	0.5	17.4	10.0	1.3	3.1	3.2	
Foreign-born white	46.3	0.5	21.1	0.5	8.5	6.8	1.2	2.0	4.6	
Negro	0.4	41.3		32.0		23.2	23.8		0.8	
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	806	5	10	11	27	38	43	20	75	
Having first papers	112	2	5	1	6		6		35	
Alien	1,828	2	53	11		8	18	5	10	
Unknown	599	2	83	5	8	35	10	14	64	
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	2,444	391	88	1,085	10	107	768	47	138	1
Per cent illiterate	33.9	18.4	11.9	17.7	2.1	9.0	11.0	1.9	3.3	
Number in 1900	40.0	27.9	1.8	22.2	0.9	20.0	18.1	1.2	2.9	
Native white, number illiterate	873	34	4	281	7	25	210	47	116	1
Per cent illiterate	22.7	2.8	0.7	6.8	1.6	3.0	4.0	2.0	3.0	
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,564	1	84	4	3	5	6		13	
Per cent illiterate	46.8		53.8						6.7	
Negro, number illiterate	6	356		800		76	552		9	
Per cent illiterate		40.5		40.8		27.5	33.2			
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	20,033	6,793	1,612	19,013	1,300	3,135	20,751	6,785	12,061	50
Number illiterate	7,394	981	109	2,791	20	234	1,836	118	312	1
Per cent illiterate	36.6	14.4	6.8	14.7	1.5	7.5	8.8	1.7	2.6	
Native white, number	12,025	3,725	1,420	12,307	1,226	2,244	15,303	6,721	11,509	50
Number illiterate	3,357	97	9	688	10	67	456	116	265	1
Per cent illiterate	27.9	2.6	0.6	5.6	1.3	3.0	3.0	1.7	2.3	
Foreign-born white, number	7,942	14	192	39	74	118	120	60	408	
Number illiterate	3,951	1	100	6	4	10	10	2	27	
Per cent illiterate	49.7		52.1						6.6	
Negro, number	63	3,054		6,667		766	5,328		84	
Number illiterate	16	883		2,097		156	1,370		20	
Per cent illiterate		28.9		31.5		20.4	25.7			
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	6,783	2,583	477	7,168	471	1,061	7,646	2,373	4,402	11
Number illiterate	2,426	171	16	616	3	53	373	27	54	
Per cent illiterate	35.8	6.6	3.4	8.6	0.6	5.0	4.9	1.1	1.2	
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	9,595	3,659	682	10,485	661	1,456	10,786	3,339	6,356	15
Number attending school	3,050	2,203	370	6,394	450	724	6,614	2,298	4,124	14
Per cent attending school	31.8	60.2	55.9	61.0	69.4	49.7	61.3	67.8	64.9	
Number 6 to 9 years	2,812	1,076	185	3,317	100	395	3,140	1,016	1,954	4
Number attending school	938	545	108	1,966	133	174	1,601	692	1,073	
Number 10 to 14 years	3,181	1,319	201	3,483	240	500	3,641	1,170	2,125	4
Number attending school	1,620	1,077	170	2,869	232	387	3,244	1,084	1,065	
Number 15 to 17 years	1,673	656	120	1,955	123	289	2,111	629	1,204	4
Number attending school	406	427	75	1,218	74	135	1,332	421	850	
Number 18 to 20 years	1,029	608	156	1,730	99	272	1,894	574	1,073	3
Number attending school	86	154	17	341	20	28	327	101	230	2
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	5,993	2,395	386	6,800	439	895	6,781	2,186	4,070	8
Number attending school	2,553	1,622	278	4,835	365	561	4,905	1,776	3,038	
Per cent attending school	42.7	67.7	72.0	71.1	83.1	62.7	72.3	81.2	74.5	
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,577	1,160	361	4,071	382	615	4,727	2,161	3,810	8
Number attending school	1,286	816	266	3,077	324	389	3,608	1,765	2,840	
Per cent attending school	49.9	70.3	70.9	75.6	84.8	63.3	76.3	81.2	74.5	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,141	4	24	13	55	45	49	25	206	
Number attending school	846	2	22	9	40	26	42	21	161	
Per cent attending school	39.5								78.2	
Foreign-born white, number	1,270		1		2	1			47	
Number attending school	424				1		1		30	
Per cent attending school	33.4									
Negro, number	5	1,231		2,716		233	2,004		16	
Number attending school	2	804		1,749		146	1,254		7	
Per cent attending school	65.3	64.4		64.4		62.7	62.6			
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	5,384	1,954	425	5,340	360	873	5,648	1,896	3,288	15
Families, number	5,619	1,988	426	5,362	375	883	5,780	1,039	3,325	16

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Coke. ¹	Coleman.	Collin.	Collingsworth.	Colorado.	Comal.	Co-manche. ¹	Concho.	Cooke.	Coryell.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	6,412	22,618	49,021	5,224	18,897	8,434	27,186	6,654	28,603	21,703
1900.....	3,430	10,077	50,087	1,233	22,203	7,008	23,009	1,427	27,494	21,308
1890.....	2,059	6,112	36,736	357	19,512	6,398	15,608	1,065	24,698	16,873
1880.....	3,603	25,983	6	16,073	5,546	8,608	800	20,391	10,924	4,124
1870.....	347	14,013		8,320	5,283	1,001			5,315	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,982	12,541	-1,066	3,991	-3,306	1,426	4,177	5,227	-891	305
Per cent of increase.....	86.9	124.5	-2.1	323.7	-14.9	20.3	18.2	306.3	-9.2	1.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,371	3,965	18,351	876	2,691	610	7,401	362	2,798	4,435
Per cent of increase.....	66.6	64.9	36.3	245.4	13.8	9.5	47.4	34.0	11.3	26.3
Land area (square miles).....	981	1,290	878	898	972	559	948	918	902	1,085
Population per square mile, 1910.....	6.9	17.5	55.8	5.8	19.4	15.1	28.7	7.2	29.5	20.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	6.9	15.2	50.5	5.8	19.4	9.4	25.8	7.2	21.0	20.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,046	4,714				3,165	2,756		7,624	
Same places in 1900.....	1,302	4,342				2,097	2,070		7,874	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	123.6	8.6				50.9	33.1		-8.2	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	6,412	19,572	44,307	5,224	18,897	5,289	24,430	6,654	18,979	21,703
Same territory in 1900.....	3,430	8,715	45,745	1,233	22,203	4,911	20,930	1,427	19,620	21,308
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	86.9	124.6	-3.1	323.7	-14.9	7.3	16.7	366.3	-3.3	1.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			4,342						7,874	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	3,430	10,077	45,745	1,233	22,203	7,008	23,009	1,427	19,620	21,308
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			9.6			37.5	10.1		28.7	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			8.7						28.6	
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	6,412	22,363	46,814	5,221	11,822	8,202	27,174	6,647	24,911	21,215
Number in 1900.....	3,428	9,988	47,029	1,281	12,569	6,748	28,009	1,413	25,609	20,738
Number in 1890.....	2,058	6,042	34,203	357	10,666	6,218	15,000	1,051	28,323	16,413
Negro.....		253	2,206	3	7,074	232	12	7	1,688	488
Number in 1900.....		90	2,468	2	9,633	269		14	1,875	570
Number in 1890.....		69	2,525		8,845	180	8	14	1,951	459
Black.....		214	1,685	2	5,986	219	2	7	1,423	387
Mulatto.....		39	521	1	1,088	13	10		265	101
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		2	1		1				4	
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,231	20,921	46,126	5,108	6,163	3,292	26,885	5,850	22,602	19,860
Number in 1900.....	3,540	8,310	46,697	1,168	6,060	2,915	22,611	1,271	23,036	16,564
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	116	822	429	78	4,019	3,137	198	477	1,680	1,004
Number in 1900.....	64	447	725	68	4,585	3,090	311	93	1,788	708
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	35	308	173	43	2,685	2,142	65	294	896	588
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	81	424	256	35	1,934	995	133	183	734	416
Foreign-born white.....	65	620	269	35	1,640	1,773	91	320	679	351
Number in 1900.....	18	229	307	14	2,165	1,443	87	49	785	376
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	97.2	92.5	94.1	97.8	32.6	39.0	98.9	87.9	85.0	91.5
Per cent in 1900.....	97.6	92.4	93.0	94.5	27.3	31.8	98.3	89.1	85.8	91.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	3.6	0.9	1.5	21.3	37.2	0.7	7.2	6.1	4.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	4.4	1.4	4.2	19.5	44.1	1.4	6.5	6.5	5.7
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	2.7	0.5	0.7	8.7	22.0	0.3	4.8	2.6	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	2.3	0.6	1.1	9.8	20.6	0.4	3.4	2.9	1.8
Negro.....		1.1	4.5	0.1	37.4	2.8	(2)	0.1	6.3	2.2
Per cent in 1900.....		0.1	0.9	4.9	8.7			1.0	6.8	2.7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	1	9	4		614	16	1	35	69	5
Belgium.....						1			1	
Canada.....	1	6	9	3	12	3	2		13	
Denmark.....			3		2				3	2
England.....	8	24	34	10	17	5	17	7	42	7
France.....		1	2		10	3			7	1
Germany.....	5	38	37	7	682	667	22	29	423	233
Greece.....		2	16						2	
Holland.....			1				1		4	
Hungary.....					3				6	
Ireland.....	3	11	27		5	1	4	4	22	5
Italy.....		1			15				24	
Mexico.....	40	498	87	14	209	1,048	15	233	11	59
Norway.....		2			10		7		2	13
Roumania.....						1				
Russia.....			1		18	3	6		8	7
Scotland.....	1	11	13	1	13		6	6	2	10
Spain.....		1			17		2	5	6	4
Sweden.....	7	2			7	17	5	1	16	2
Switzerland.....		1	2		2		3	8		
Turkey.....			17		1	2				
Wales.....					3	5	1		10	1
Other foreign countries.....		5	1							
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	1	16	1		1,009	4		65	31	5
Canada.....		3	4	7	2			4		
Denmark.....		3	3							1
England.....	1	16	32	2	19	2	8		17	4
France.....		2			7	3			9	3
Germany.....	7	50	49	16	1,392	1,508	24	88	620	464
Holland.....					1				2	
Hungary.....									12	
Ireland.....	3	19	21	2	9		5	5	54	12
Italy.....					20				1	1
Norway.....		1			7		4	1	5	9
Russia.....					12	10	2		5	11
Scotland.....		1	19		13		6	4	2	2
Sweden.....		4			17			9	4	
Switzerland.....			3		4	4	3		11	5
All others of foreign parentage ²	23	283	41	16	173	611	15	122	119	71

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

611

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Coke. ¹	Coleman.	Collin.	Collingsworth.	Colorado.	Cornel.	Comanche. ¹	Concho.	Cooke.	Coryell.
SEX										
Total... Male.	3,336	11,971	25,318	2,783	9,573	4,366	14,113	3,574	13,816	11,254
Female.....	3,076	10,647	23,703	2,481	9,324	4,068	13,073	3,030	12,787	10,449
White... Male.	3,336	11,805	24,184	2,792	6,094	4,249	14,107	3,568	12,982	10,985
Female.....	3,076	10,558	22,630	2,429	5,728	3,953	13,067	3,079	11,929	10,230
Negro... Male.	164	1,133	1	1	3,478	117	6	6	830	269
Female.....	89	1,078	2	3,590	115	6	1	1	858	219
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	1,450	5,654	11,677	1,229	4,774	2,395	6,172	1,602	6,742	5,090
Number in 1900.....	736	2,392	12,375	327	5,309	1,819	4,059	357	6,699	4,791
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,381	4,095	10,777	1,184	1,897	479	6,043	1,329	5,631	4,509
Number in 1900.....	698	2,099	11,243	302	1,230	196	4,814	298	6,400	4,368
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31	188	139	29	900	1,000	66	100	370	208
Number in 1900.....	24	109	209	14	858	844	90	25	359	142
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	12	97	66	12	747	769	22	67	251	124
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	19	91	73	17	213	231	44	33	119	84
Foreign-born white.....	38	351	173	15	816	853	53	108	380	179
Number in 1900.....	14	154	203	10	1,077	725	55	33	411	185
Negro.....	118	587	1	1	1,601	63	5	5	457	104
Number in 1900.....	89	618	1	2,029	53	53	9	9	460	98
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	95.2	88.3	92.3	96.3	29.3	20.0	97.9	83.0	82.0	90.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.1	3.3	1.2	2.4	20.1	41.8	1.1	6.2	5.5	4.1
Foreign-born white.....	2.6	6.2	1.5	1.2	17.1	35.6	0.9	10.5	5.6	3.5
Negro.....	2.1	5.0	0.1	33.5	2.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	6.8	2.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	15	56	56	5	521	248	35	41	267	80
Having first papers.....	6	1	1	49	49	19	1	2	32	29
Alien.....	22	245	55	7	156	255	13	103	23	24
Unknown.....	1	44	62	3	89	381	0	22	58	37
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	59	269	909	43	825	302	267	109	377	248
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	4.8	7.8	3.5	17.3	12.6	4.3	6.8	5.6	4.9
Per cent in 1900.....	4.2	4.4	8.0	2.8	27.8	8.1	6.0	1.7	6.3	6.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	41	130	701	40	57	64	261	55	201	210
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	2.5	6.4	3.3	2.4	4.3	4.3	3.8	4.4	4.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	18	121	28	3	130	227	5	52	11	25
Per cent illiterate.....	34.5	16.2	16.2	10.0	26.0	587	31.0	2.9	14.0	14.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	18	179	1	638	11	1	1	2	105	13
Per cent illiterate.....	15.3	30.5	30.5	39.9	39.9	39.9	39.9	39.9	28.0	12.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	4,463	15,991	34,712	3,619	14,187	6,374	18,682	4,632	10,367	15,386
Number illiterate.....	127	668	1,952	78	2,061	856	600	269	378	542
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	4.2	5.6	2.2	14.5	13.4	3.2	5.8	4.5	3.5
Native white, number.....	4,401	15,176	32,768	3,586	7,324	4,528	18,508	4,326	17,336	14,682
Number illiterate.....	92	394	1,481	72	196	252	587	171	599	494
Per cent illiterate.....	2.1	2.6	4.5	2.0	2.7	5.6	3.2	4.0	3.5	3.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	62	585	257	31	1,603	1,672	86	300	670	348
Number illiterate.....	35	241	47	5	284	578	10	96	27	49
Per cent illiterate.....	41.2	18.3	18.3	17.7	34.6	34.6	32.0	4.0	14.1	14.1
Negro, number.....	228	1,086	2	5,239	174	8	6	1,367	376	29
Number illiterate.....	33	423	1	1,581	26	3	2	252	292	29
Per cent illiterate.....	14.5	25.1	25.1	30.2	14.9	14.9	14.9	18.6	7.7	7.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	1,723	5,745	12,536	1,305	4,776	1,905	6,024	1,830	6,501	5,719
Number illiterate.....	25	213	334	16	321	241	112	95	100	133
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	3.7	2.7	1.1	6.7	12.7	1.6	5.2	2.4	2.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,465	8,104	18,095	1,989	6,685	2,656	10,101	2,623	8,285	8,128
Number attending school.....	1,630	5,007	11,860	1,398	3,899	1,034	6,523	5,733	5,238	5,044
Per cent attending school.....	66.1	61.1	65.5	70.0	58.8	38.9	64.6	59.5	61.7	60.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	742	2,449	5,559	594	1,900	751	3,177	793	2,694	2,409
Number attending school.....	435	1,441	3,348	402	1,041	318	1,940	446	1,574	1,288
Number 10 to 14 years.....	832	2,746	6,087	661	2,367	884	3,406	879	3,108	2,700
Number attending school.....	757	2,408	5,548	603	2,047	622	3,000	733	2,764	2,609
Number 15 to 17 years.....	472	1,512	3,331	382	1,263	501	1,820	490	1,786	1,668
Number attending school.....	338	946	2,318	283	684	77	1,184	299	1,100	1,122
Number 18 to 20 years.....	419	1,487	3,118	342	1,146	520	1,698	461	1,607	1,456
Number attending school.....	100	214	646	105	127	17	380	83	295	318
PERSONS 0 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	1,574	5,195	11,646	1,255	4,276	1,635	6,583	1,672	5,892	5,109
Number attending school.....	1,192	3,847	8,896	1,005	3,089	940	5,008	1,179	4,338	3,798
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	74.1	76.4	80.1	72.2	57.5	76.1	70.5	73.6	74.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,543	4,924	11,090	1,238	1,463	960	6,533	1,504	5,151	4,714
Number attending school.....	1,182	3,703	8,534	997	1,091	648	4,076	1,113	3,744	3,527
Per cent attending school.....	76.6	76.4	77.0	80.5	74.6	67.5	70.2	74.0	72.7	74.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	26	207	86	13	986	480	43	134	401	274
Number attending school.....	10	71	59	6	721	334	31	61	344	200
Per cent attending school.....	84.3	84.3	84.3	84.3	74.6	48.8	46.5	45.5	85.8	73.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	5	46	3	4	55	152	5	34	17	6
Number attending school.....	2	1	2	2	17	31	2	5	12	1
Per cent attending school.....	80.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	20.4	20.4	20.4	80.0	80.0
Negro, number.....	18	467	1,702	43	1,702	43	2	1	323	115
Number attending school.....	11	302	1,259	27	1,259	27	1	1	238	70
Per cent attending school.....	64.7	64.7	64.7	64.7	64.7	70.3	70.3	70.3	73.7	60.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	1,227	4,341	9,740	995	4,024	1,894	5,238	1,197	5,387	4,189
Families, number.....	1,241	4,408	9,781	996	4,078	1,916	5,272	1,220	5,489	4,196

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cottle.	Crane. ¹	Crockett. ¹	Crosby.	Dallam.	Dallas.	Dawson. ¹	De Witt.	Deaf Smith.	Delta. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	4,396	331	1,296	1,765	4,001	135,748	2,320	23,501	3,942	14,568
1900.....	1,002	51	1,591	783	146	82,726	37	21,311	843	18,249
1890.....	240	15	194	346	112	67,042	20	14,307	179	9,117
1880.....	24		127	82		33,488	24	10,082	38	5,597
1870.....						13,314		6,443		
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,394	280	-295	977	3,855	53,022	2,283	2,190	3,099	-683
Per cent of increase.....	338.7	549.0	-18.5	124.0	2,640.4	94.1	6,170.3	10.3	367.6	-4.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	702	36	1,397	442	34	15,684	8	7,004	664	6,132
Per cent of increase.....	317.5	240.0	720.1	127.7	30.4	23.4	27.6	49.0	370.9	67.3
Land area (square miles).....	1,012	878	3,215	870	1,532	850	903	879	1,549	261
Population per square mile, 1910.....	4.3	0.4	0.4	2.0	2.6	153.0	2.6	26.7	2.5	55.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	4.3	0.4	0.4	2.0	1.0	50.8	2.6	21.2	2.5	55.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....						2,543	92,104		4,902	
Same places in 1900.....							46,268		5,025	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....							99.1		-2.4	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	4,396	331	1,296	1,765	1,458	43,644	2,320	18,599	3,942	14,568
Same territory in 1900.....	1,002	51	1,591	783	146	36,458	37	16,286	843	15,249
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	338.7	549.0	-18.5	124.0	898.6	19.7	6,170.3	14.2	367.6	-4.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	1,002	51	1,591	788	146	46,268	37	16,286	843	15,249
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....						38,458		20.9		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....						63.6				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....						55.9		23.6		
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	4,394	331	1,292	1,765	8,987	111,338	2,318	18,747	3,872	13,757
Number in 1900.....	1,002	51	1,683	785	146	69,052	37	16,368	841	14,281
Number in 1890.....	240	15	194	345	112	55,705	28	10,311	179	8,389
Negro.....	1		4		6	24,355	2	4,753	68	809
Number in 1900.....			8		8	19,646		4,940	i	987
Number in 1890.....			4		1	11,177		3,996		788
Black.....	1		4		6	20,828	2	4,015	55	672
Mulatto.....						3,527		738	13	137
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1				8	55		1	2	
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,333	322	922	1,883	3,443	94,648	2,275	8,776	3,634	13,649
Number in 1900.....	958	59	1,101	737	123	57,413	34	7,881	768	14,098
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	50	6	187	46	377	10,489	34	7,107	179	88
Number in 1900.....	39	4	247	57	16	7,476	3	5,802	41	143
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	17	3	119	20	186	6,039	19	4,684	91	31
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	33	3	68	26	191	4,450	15	2,423	88	52
Foreign-born white.....	11	3	183	36	167	6,201	9	2,864	59	25
Number in 1900.....	14	8	235	11	7	4,164		2,885	54	42
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.6	97.3	71.1	95.4	88.1	60.7	98.1	37.3	92.2	98.7
Per cent in 1900.....	95.6		69.8	95.5	84.2	69.4		36.0	90.0	92.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	1.8	14.4	2.6	9.4	7.7	1.5	30.2	4.5	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	3.0		16.5	4.7	11.0	9.0		27.2	4.9	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	0.9	14.1	2.0	4.2	4.6	0.4	12.2	1.5	0.2
Negro.....	(1.4)		14.8	1.4	4.8	5.0		13.5	4.0	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....			0.3	0.4	0.1	17.9	0.1	20.2	1.7	5.6
						16.5		23.2	0.1	6.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....							317		242	8
Belgium.....							17		1	
Canada.....	1		2		25	314		8	2	
Denmark.....			4		9	74		1	1	
England.....			2	1	15	712	1	35	6	1
France.....					1	187		17		
Germany.....	5	3	8	6	34	1,712	7	1,502	25	8
Greece.....			1			105		2		
Holland.....					2	22		2		
Hungary.....						35	1	12		
Ireland.....	3			1	18	458		13	2	6
Italy.....						306		4	2	
Mexico.....	1		168	20	40	305		969	5	5
Norway.....				1	4	64			1	1
Roumania.....						56			1	
Russia.....					1	745		14		
Scotland.....			2	1	3	162		2		
Spain.....					1	34		1		
Sweden.....	1			2	7	144		3	2	2
Switzerland.....					3	220		10	1	
Turkey.....						43		21		
Wales.....					2	22				
Other foreign countries.....					2	77		4		1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....							136		354	9
Canada.....					1	24	71		4	5
Denmark.....						3	40			
England.....	1	1				15	388	2	16	1
France.....						1	140		9	2
Germany.....	8	1	6	2	57	2,288	14	2,603	50	7
Holland.....						2	10			
Hungary.....							23		17	
Ireland.....	3		1	1	37	723	1	18	5	4
Italy.....							334		1	
Norway.....					2	7	34		148	
Russia.....							543		33	
Scotland.....						6	119	1	2	1
Sweden.....	1			6		14	102		1	8
Switzerland.....	1		1			1	135		2	1
All others of foreign parentage ²	3	1	111	8	19	973	1	1,389	12	10

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

613

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cottle.	Crane. ¹	Crockett. ¹	Crosby.	Dallam.	Dallas.	Dawson. ¹	De Witt.	Deaf Smith.	Delta. ¹
SEX										
Total...Male.....	2,385	186	748	963	2,220	69,616	1,249	11,850	2,095	7,500
Female.....	2,011	145	550	802	1,781	66,132	1,071	11,651	1,847	7,066
White...Male.....	2,383	186	742	903	2,209	57,471	1,247	9,618	2,040	7,082
Female.....	2,011	145	550	802	1,778	53,887	1,071	9,134	1,832	6,075
Negro...Male.....	1	4	—	—	3	12,100	2	2,236	55	418
Female.....	—	—	—	—	3	12,255	—	2,517	13	391
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	1,081	94	413	444	1,339	41,265	548	5,585	1,117	3,359
Number in 1900.....	217	26	559	216	67	29,080	20	4,749	293	3,656
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,042	88	264	418	1,077	27,321	520	1,518	982	3,139
Number in 1900.....	201	17	331	195	60	15,411	17	1,421	246	3,361
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28	4	39	12	133	2,919	12	1,606	70	30
Number in 1900.....	8	1	64	11	10	1,739	5	1,012	18	47
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	12	1	26	6	78	1,860	3	1,274	38	12
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	16	3	13	6	55	1,069	9	332	32	18
Foreign-born white.....	9	2	107	14	118	3,428	5	1,440	35	17
Number in 1900.....	8	8	169	7	7	2,502	—	1,388	28	33
Negro.....	1	—	3	—	3	7,560	2	1,020	30	173
Number in 1900.....	—	—	5	3	—	3,607	927	—	—	814
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	—	—	—	8	37	—	1	—	—
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	96.4	—	63.9	94.1	80.4	66.2	96.5	27.2	87.9	93.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.6	—	9.4	2.7	9.9	7.1	2.2	28.8	6.3	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.8	—	25.9	3.2	8.8	8.3	0.9	25.8	3.1	0.5
Negro.....	0.1	—	0.7	—	0.2	18.3	0.4	18.3	2.7	5.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	2	—	6	8	64	1,710	5	666	30	11
Having first papers.....	—	—	—	—	2	158	—	90	—	—
Alien.....	—	—	52	4	34	642	—	471	—	—
Unknown.....	7	2	49	2	18	918	—	213	5	6
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	38	—	75	4	14	2,170	8	934	24	224
Per cent illiterate.....	3.5	—	18.2	0.9	1.0	5.8	1.5	10.7	2.1	6.7
Number in 1900.....	4.1	—	18.2	—	—	8.2	—	17.1	5.8	9.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	38	—	18	3	3	542	8	318	20	175
Per cent illiterate.....	3.6	—	5.9	0.7	0.2	1.8	1.5	10.2	1.9	5.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	—	—	55	1	11	230	—	324	—	2
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	51.4	—	9.3	7.0	—	22.5	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	—	—	2	—	—	1,387	—	292	4	47
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	18.3	—	28.6	—	27.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	3,035	240	956	1,255	3,112	107,583	1,598	17,214	2,991	10,031
Number illiterate.....	86	—	168	17	21	5,356	15	2,848	49	521
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	—	17.4	1.4	0.7	5.0	0.9	16.5	1.6	5.2
Native white, number.....	3,022	237	779	1,223	2,987	81,450	1,587	10,878	2,874	9,437
Number illiterate.....	86	—	62	8	7	1,337	15	1,343	41	400
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	—	8.0	0.7	0.2	1.0	0.9	12.3	1.4	4.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	11	3	173	32	161	6,027	9	2,791	57	25
Number illiterate.....	101	—	9	14	477	—	—	716	2	2
Per cent illiterate.....	58.4	—	—	8.7	—	7.9	—	25.7	—	—
Negro, number.....	1	—	4	—	6	20,048	2	3,544	59	509
Number illiterate.....	—	—	3	—	—	3,539	—	789	6	119
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	17.7	—	22.3	—	20.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	1,137	84	286	468	801	29,150	613	6,257	962	3,667
Number illiterate.....	31	—	46	8	3	781	4	948	9	76
Per cent illiterate.....	2.7	—	16.1	1.7	0.4	2.7	0.7	15.2	0.9	2.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,663	113	413	651	1,143	40,304	884	8,784	1,325	5,382
Number attending school.....	1,042	52	199	492	741	22,813	629	4,208	842	3,659
Per cent attending school.....	62.7	—	46.0	48.2	74.0	64.8	56.6	71.2	63.5	68.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	526	20	127	183	342	11,145	271	2,507	363	1,715
Number attending school.....	317	12	47	127	235	6,502	182	1,061	205	1,126
Number 10 to 14 years.....	558	35	134	241	374	12,702	285	3,048	448	1,742
Number attending school.....	486	22	91	227	343	11,073	267	2,332	411	1,624
Number 15 to 17 years.....	312	32	75	118	224	7,573	176	1,662	256	1,015
Number attending school.....	199	17	45	100	134	3,040	138	1,696	166	734
Number 18 to 20 years.....	267	17	77	109	203	8,884	152	1,647	263	910
Number attending school.....	40	1	16	28	29	1,208	42	119	60	176
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	1,084	64	261	424	716	23,847	550	5,555	811	3,457
Number attending school.....	803	34	138	354	578	17,605	449	3,393	616	2,749
Per cent attending school.....	74.1	—	52.8	83.5	80.7	74.1	80.8	61.1	76.0	79.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,081	64	197	403	647	17,849	548	2,502	771	3,244
Number attending school.....	801	34	122	341	530	13,389	442	1,617	584	2,693
Per cent attending school.....	74.1	—	61.9	84.6	81.9	75.0	80.7	64.6	75.7	79.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	3	—	52	13	63	1,921	8	1,740	30	10
Number attending school.....	2	—	16	12	45	1,487	7	953	25	10
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	77.4	—	54.8	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	—	—	11	8	5	234	—	125	—	—
Number attending school.....	—	—	—	1	2	154	—	48	—	—
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	65.8	—	38.4	—	—
Negro, number.....	—	—	1	—	1	3,840	—	1,188	10	203
Number attending school.....	—	—	—	—	1	2,634	—	775	7	146
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	68.6	—	65.2	—	71.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	797	83	281	331	892	27,409	437	4,733	827	2,864
Families, number.....	803	86	296	335	923	29,461	442	4,807	865	2,882

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Denton.	Dickens.	Dimmit.	Donley.	Duval. ¹	Eastland.	Ector. ¹	Edwards.	El Paso.	Ellis.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910:	31,258	8,092	3,460	5,284	8,964	23,421	1,178	3,768	52,599	53,629
1900.....	28,318	1,151	1,103	2,756	8,483	17,971	381	8,108	24,880	50,059
1890.....	21,290	205	1,049	1,055	7,598	10,373	224	1,970	16,378	31,774
1880.....	18,143	28	605	160	5,732	4,855	.....	206	3,845	21,294
1870.....	7,251	.....	109	.....	1,083	88	.....	.....	3,671	7,514
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,940	1,941	2,354	2,523	481	5,450	797	660	27,713	3,570
Per cent of increase.....	10.4	168.6	212.8	91.7	5.7	30.3	209.2	21.2	111.4	7.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	7,029	856	57	1,700	885	7,598	157	1,138	9,208	18,285
Per cent of increase.....	83.0	290.2	5.4	161.0	11.6	73.2	70.1	57.8	58.7	57.6
Land area (square miles).....	952	881	1,360	906	1,825	925	892	2,352	9,331	975
Population per square mile, 1910.....	32.8	3.5	2.5	5.8	4.9	25.8	1.3	1.6	5.6	55.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	27.0	3.5	2.5	5.8	4.9	25.3	1.3	1.6	1.4	42.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	4,732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,279	11,874
Same places in 1900.....	4,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,906	9,134
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146.9	30.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	26,526	3,092	3,460	5,284	8,964	23,421	1,178	3,768	13,320	41,755
Same territory in 1900.....	24,131	1,151	1,103	2,756	8,483	17,971	381	8,108	8,980	40,925
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	9.9	168.6	212.8	91.7	5.7	30.3	209.2	21.2	49.3	2.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,906	9,134
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	24,131	1,151	1,103	2,756	8,483	17,971	381	8,108	8,980	40,925
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	15.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.7	22.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	14.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.9	18.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	29,041	3,090	3,431	5,245	8,956	23,364	1,178	3,764	50,720	44,006
Number in 1900.....	26,261	1,151	1,065	2,704	8,471	17,019	378	8,097	23,860	45,216
Number in 1890.....	19,580	295	1,012	1,012	7,591	10,347	228	1,984	14,988	28,397
Negro.....	2,210	2	29	38	8	57	.....	4	1,562	9,623
Number in 1900.....	2,067	.....	41	49	12	61	3	11	620	4,841
Number in 1890.....	1,707	.....	37	40	7	25	1	8	377	3,878
Black.....	1,407	2	7	27	7	52	.....	1	1,196	7,554
Mulatto.....	803	.....	22	11	1	5	.....	3	366	2,069
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	27,558	3,085	2,164	4,977	1,879	22,657	1,093	3,091	21,011	41,547
Number in 1900.....	24,838	1,132	748	2,342	982	17,465	364	2,747	8,944	45,191
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	999	42	642	168	4,782	386	20	240	11,377	1,443
Number in 1900.....	886	15	158	246	4,801	940	8	132	5,428	1,807
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	371	22	452	81	3,025	219	15	136	8,018	923
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	428	20	190	87	1,757	166	5	104	3,359	520
Foreign-born white.....	484	18	625	100	2,295	322	65	433	18,341	1,016
Number in 1900.....	527	4	186	117	2,688	124	6	168	8,491	718
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.2	98.2	82.5	94.2	21.0	96.7	92.8	82.0	39.9	77.5
Per cent in 1900.....	87.7	98.3	67.5	86.0	11.6	97.1	95.5	88.4	55.9	86.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.2	1.4	18.6	3.2	53.8	1.6	1.7	6.4	21.6	2.7
Per cent in 1900.....	3.1	1.3	18.8	3.9	56.6	1.9	2.1	5.9	21.8	2.6
Foreign-born white.....	1.5	0.4	18.1	1.9	25.6	1.4	5.5	11.5	34.9	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	0.3	15.0	4.2	31.7	0.7	1.6	5.4	38.1	1.4
Negro.....	7.1	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.0	17.9
Per cent in 1900.....	7.3	.....	3.7	1.8	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.4	2.5	9.7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	42	.....	2	1	.....	4	2	.....	78	670
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	17	1	.....
Canada.....	11	1	10	8	1	7	.....	245	28	.....
Denmark.....	7	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	29	1	.....
England.....	47	2	13	13	6	18	.....	311	52	.....
France.....	275	5	14	30	3	77	2	1	91	18
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	520	60	.....
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	.....
Hungary.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	39	33	.....
Ireland.....	18	1	1	20	4	5	8	4	191	30
Italy.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	2	.....	52	7	.....
Mexico.....	32	.....	566	9	2,235	171	58	411	16,114	74
Norway.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
Roumania.....	7	.....	1	2	5	17	.....	7	184	22
Russia.....	14	2	6	4	4	1	.....	2	67	5
Scotland.....	14	1	1	1	9	.....	.....	128	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	58	2	.....
Sweden.....	13	.....	3	7	.....	1	.....	41	4	.....
Switzerland.....	14	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	59	.....	.....
Turkey.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	11	1	.....
Wales.....	1	.....	1	1	5	3	1	59	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	1	.....	1	1	5	3	1	.....	1	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	30	587
Canada.....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	62	1	.....
Denmark.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	17	1	.....
England.....	14	1	3	1	4	9	0	1	173	43
France.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	25	14
Germany.....	371	5	23	32	23	126	.....	20	643	104
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	1	.....
Hungary.....	26	2	6	6	11	10	.....	3	374	39
Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	21	13	.....
Italy.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....
Norway.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	110	6,390
Russia.....	5	.....	2	7	6	7	.....	2	118	12
Scotland.....	19	1	2	5	4	.....	2	63	63	12
Sweden.....	6	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	39	2	.....
Switzerland.....	13	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	6
All others of foreign parentage ²	57	12	417	21	2,967	50	12	110	6,390	75

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

615

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Denton.	Dickens.	Dimmit.	Dönley.	Duval. ¹	Eastland.	Ector. ¹	Edwards.	El Paso.	Ellis.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	16,153	1,660	1,895	2,755	4,588	12,074	629	2,106	26,955	27,731
Female.....	16,105	1,432	1,555	2,529	4,376	11,347	549	1,662	26,644	25,698
White... Male.....	15,035	1,660	1,883	2,740	4,586	12,047	629	2,102	26,903	22,791
Female.....	14,006	1,430	1,548	2,505	4,370	11,317	549	1,662	24,826	21,215
Negro... Male.....	1,115	12	15	2	2	27	4	4	768	4,940
Female.....	1,095	2	17	23	6	30	4	2	794	4,683
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	7,699	790	982	1,339	2,179	5,425	318	1,187	15,608	13,215
Number in 1900.....	6,937	285	314	776	1,886	3,950	106	789	7,696	12,321
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,669	766	540	1,210	191	5,186	287	779	6,905	10,045
Number in 1900.....	6,668	280	105	624	90	3,774	101	614	2,808	10,462
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	208	15	152	54	936	67	4	65	1,774	267
Number in 1900.....	196	9	39	58	687	93	1	58	844	582
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	117	8	125	26	738	36	3	44	1,147	160
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	91	7	27	28	198	31	1	21	627	101
Foreign-born white.....	279	9	284	67	1,050	154	25	321	6,147	475
Number in 1900.....	272	8	89	72	1,206	70	3	115	3,351	571
Negro.....	540	6	8	2	18	18	2	2	526	2,428
Number in 1900.....	457	11	19	2	12	12	1	2	288	1,174
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256	—
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	86.6	97.0	55.0	90.4	8.8	95.6	90.8	66.8	44.2	76.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.7	1.9	15.5	4.0	43.0	1.2	1.3	5.6	11.4	2.0
Foreign-born white.....	3.6	1.1	28.9	5.0	48.2	2.8	7.9	27.5	38.4	3.6
Negro.....	7.0	—	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.3	—	0.2	3.4	18.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	145	7	66	45	405	63	4	25	1,290	224
Having first papers.....	19	1	8	6	117	1	—	35	244	54
Alien.....	29	1	156	10	401	52	10	243	3,387	86
Unknown.....	80	—	54	6	127	38	5	18	1,226	111
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	593	7	211	25	759	169	15	216	2,532	1,043
Per cent illiterate.....	7.7	0.9	21.5	1.9	34.8	3.1	4.7	18.5	16.2	7.9
Per cent in 1900.....	6.9	2.8	24.8	2.1	45.7	6.9	1.9	10.0	29.4	8.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	374	7	67	20	311	141	2	42	525	427
Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	0.9	9.7	1.6	27.6	2.7	0.7	5.0	6.0	4.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	27	—	143	4	447	26	18	174	1,902	25
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	—	50.4	1	42.6	16.9	—	54.2	30.9	5.3
Negro, number illiterate.....	192	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	48	501
Per cent illiterate.....	35.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.1	24.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	22,696	2,128	2,535	3,881	6,473	16,404	845	2,793	40,310	38,652
Number illiterate.....	1,281	19	591	48	2,382	439	37	380	7,383	2,504
Per cent illiterate.....	5.6	0.9	23.8	1.2	30.8	2.7	4.4	12.9	18.3	0.5
Native white, number.....	20,581	2,113	1,956	3,750	4,311	16,078	702	2,369	22,365	30,034
Number illiterate.....	836	19	246	35	1,339	359	6	118	1,796	906
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	0.9	12.6	0.9	31.1	2.2	0.8	5.0	8.0	3.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	481	13	559	100	2,157	279	53	420	16,328	905
Number illiterate.....	43	—	339	8	1,042	72	31	241	5,307	92
Per cent illiterate.....	8.9	—	60.6	8.0	48.3	25.8	—	57.4	32.9	6.4
Negro, number.....	1,627	2	20	30	5	47	—	4	1,315	7,083
Number illiterate.....	402	—	6	4	1	8	—	1	123	1,476
Per cent illiterate.....	24.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.4	20.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	7,987	744	831	1,379	2,362	6,115	273	884	10,832	13,495
Number illiterate.....	239	7	179	3	701	111	9	73	1,474	518
Per cent illiterate.....	3.0	0.9	21.5	0.2	29.7	1.8	3.3	8.3	13.6	3.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	11,231	1,106	1,177	1,940	3,334	8,874	392	1,239	15,528	19,185
Number attending school.....	7,831	618	505	1,446	1,289	5,653	241	710	7,575	12,103
Per cent attending school.....	65.3	55.7	42.9	74.5	38.7	63.7	51.5	57.3	48.8	63.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,244	362	346	561	972	2,759	119	355	4,696	5,600
Number attending school.....	1,983	148	87	411	297	1,407	37	174	2,455	3,381
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,819	380	404	658	1,185	2,971	180	410	4,985	6,404
Number attending school.....	3,403	323	289	621	757	2,089	126	339	3,732	5,789
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,163	185	209	372	592	1,039	76	238	2,794	3,548
Number attending school.....	1,436	111	104	303	202	1,126	58	155	1,078	2,272
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,005	179	218	349	535	1,505	61	236	3,063	3,493
Number attending school.....	449	34	25	111	83	841	20	42	310	661
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	7,063	742	750	1,219	2,157	5,730	255	765	9,681	12,154
Number attending school.....	5,446	471	376	1,032	1,054	4,186	103	513	6,187	9,170
Per cent attending school.....	77.1	63.5	50.1	84.7	48.9	78.1	63.9	67.1	63.9	75.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,234	735	502	1,167	615	5,560	239	609	3,665	9,560
Number attending school.....	4,873	466	323	995	300	4,105	162	500	2,666	7,578
Per cent attending school.....	78.2	63.4	64.3	85.3	48.8	78.8	67.8	71.5	72.7	79.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	294	7	172	46	1,330	115	2	48	3,085	305
Number attending school.....	232	5	45	35	692	75	—	12	1,825	250
Per cent attending school.....	78.9	—	26.2	—	50.1	65.2	—	—	59.2	68.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	—	69	—	102	41	14	17	2,715	91
Number attending school.....	6	—	6	—	62	4	1	—	1,647	53
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57.0	—
Negro, number.....	524	—	7	7	—	—	—	1	203	2,138
Number attending school.....	332	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	143	1,289
Per cent attending school.....	63.4	—	63.4	—	—	—	—	—	70.4	60.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	6,397	596	723	1,033	1,656	4,630	274	639	10,852	10,837
Families, number.....	6,501	599	733	1,044	1,710	4,646	278	700	11,782	*11,026

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Erath.	Falls.	Fannin.	Fayette. ¹	Fisher.	Floyd.	Foard. ¹	Fort Bend.	Franklin. ¹	Freestone.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	32,095	35,649	44,801	29,796	12,596	4,638	5,726	18,168	9,331	20,487
1890.....	29,966	33,342	51,793	36,542	3,708	2,020	1,568	16,538	9,674	18,916
1880.....	21,594	20,708	38,709	31,481	2,998	529	—	10,586	6,481	15,987
1870.....	11,796	16,240	25,501	27,998	136	3	—	9,380	5,280	14,781
1,801	9,861	13,207	16,903	—	—	—	7,114	—	8,139	—
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,129	2,307	-6,992	-6,746	8,888	2,618	4,158	1,630	657	1,617
Per cent of increase.....	7.1	6.9	-13.5	-18.5	239.7	129.6	265.2	9.9	7.6	8.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	8,372	12,036	13,084	5,061	712	1,491	1,568	5,952	2,193	2,923
Per cent of increase.....	88.8	61.0	33.8	16.1	23.8	231.9	—	56.2	33.8	18.3
Land area (square miles).....	1,083	745	838	968	885	1,011	612	792	289	889
Population per square mile, 1910.....	26.6	47.9	53.5	30.8	14.2	4.6	9.4	22.9	32.3	21.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	24.9	42.6	47.7	30.8	14.2	4.6	9.4	22.9	32.3	19.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	5,112	3,878	4,844	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,288
Same places in 1900.....	4,272	3,092	5,042	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	19.7	25.4	3.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	28,983	31,771	39,957	29,796	12,596	4,638	5,726	18,168	9,331	17,269
Same territory in 1900.....	25,694	30,250	46,751	36,542	3,708	2,020	1,568	16,538	9,674	18,910
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	5.0	5.0	-14.5	-18.5	239.7	129.6	265.2	9.9	7.6	8.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	—	3,092	5,042	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	29,986	30,250	46,751	36,542	3,708	2,020	1,568	16,538	9,674	18,916
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	15.0	10.9	10.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	—	9.3	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	31,506	23,035	39,435	22,434	12,587	4,638	5,720	6,746	8,590	11,785
Number in 1900.....	29,379	21,353	46,327	26,148	5,705	2,018	1,568	5,724	7,745	10,604
Number in 1890.....	20,869	12,745	34,409	23,081	3,981	689	—	1,605	5,601	8,511
Negro.....	589	12,012	5,366	7,361	0	—	6	11,422	735	8,773
Number in 1900.....	579	11,935	5,465	10,594	—	8	—	10,814	829	8,876
Number in 1890.....	723	7,981	4,241	8,446	15	—	—	8,981	819	7,846
Black.....	493	11,509	4,500	6,012	—	5	—	9,884	444	10,93
Mulatto.....	91	1,103	866	1,349	4	—	—	1,538	291	926
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native white—Native parentage.....	28,958	17,373	38,981	6,734	11,952	4,550	5,538	3,941	8,556	11,518
Number in 1900.....	27,538	17,652	45,492	6,877	5,523	1,080	1,535	3,750	7,086	10,444
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,050	3,894	314	11,032	430	54	105	1,740	81	177
Number in 1900.....	896	2,491	696	12,551	119	35	29	1,196	53	183
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	629	2,600	184	7,892	248	30	54	1,198	7	68
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	421	1,294	180	3,140	182	24	51	542	24	108
Foreign-born white.....	1,498	1,768	140	4,668	205	34	77	1,065	9	93
Number in 1900.....	947	1,270	209	6,020	68	17	4	778	6	37
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	90.2	48.7	87.0	22.6	94.9	98.1	96.7	21.7	91.7	93.0
Per cent in 1900.....	91.9	52.9	87.8	18.3	98.0	97.0	97.9	22.7	88.6	85.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.3	10.9	0.7	37.0	3.4	1.2	1.8	9.6	0.3	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	5.0	7.3	1.2	54.3	5.2	1.7	1.8	7.2	0.6	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	4.7	5.0	0.8	15.7	1.6	0.7	1.3	5.9	0.1	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	5.2	5.8	0.4	18.9	1.7	0.8	0.3	4.7	0.1	0.5
Negro.....	1.8	35.4	12.0	24.7	0.1	—	0.1	62.9	7.0	42.7
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	35.0	10.6	28.4	0.1	0.4	—	65.4	10.7	43.2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	143	219	1	2,447	24	1	9	372	—	6
Belgium.....	6	—	—	3	1	—	—	2	—	—
Canada.....	13	5	11	6	1	—	1	13	3	1
Denmark.....	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
England.....	50	24	15	13	8	1	12	21	4	12
France.....	26	7	3	12	—	—	—	11	—	—
Germany.....	57	872	50	1,808	74	30	0	244	—	25
Greece.....	1	5	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	4
Holland.....	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hungary.....	18	12	—	15	2	—	—	17	—	—
Ireland.....	17	8	9	5	3	—	—	13	2	5
Italy.....	720	108	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	—
Mexico.....	311	379	10	242	78	—	38	298	5	27
Norway.....	7	4	—	4	2	—	—	5	—	3
Roumania.....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia.....	57	79	11	11	2	—	2	43	—	—
Scotland.....	28	7	10	2	1	1	2	2	—	4
Spain.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Sweden.....	9	7	2	6	6	—	1	8	—	1
Switzerland.....	5	28	4	11	3	—	1	3	—	1
Turkey.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wales.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2
Other foreign countries.....	5	2	3	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	56	813	—	3,957	38	—	21	555	—	—
Canada.....	2	3	—	1	1	—	1	4	—	—
Denmark.....	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
England.....	43	13	19	17	6	4	4	9	2	16
France.....	5	—	1	8	—	1	—	4	—	—
Germany.....	44	1,040	54	3,560	130	16	14	437	1	33
Holland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary.....	9	2	—	3	4	—	1	5	—	—
Ireland.....	21	26	24	3	7	2	3	8	3	4
Italy.....	172	107	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
Norway.....	3	8	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	—
Russia.....	10	57	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland.....	18	2	1	3	1	—	—	26	1	1
Sweden.....	10	11	1	1	11	—	—	1	—	—
Switzerland.....	4	30	5	10	—	—	6	—	1	1
All others of foreign parentage ²	233	391	21	325	48	5	5	142	—	—

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 653.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

617

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Erath.	Falls.	Fannin.	Fayette. ¹	Fisher.	Floyd.	Foard. ¹	Fort Bend.	Franklin. ¹	Freestone.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	16,786	18,273	22,952	14,880	6,670	2,407	3,081	10,013	4,935	10,520
Female.....	15,300	17,976	21,849	14,916	5,926	2,231	2,645	8,155	4,496	10,037
White... Male.....	16,468	12,004	20,214	11,224	6,603	2,407	3,079	3,747	4,457	6,176
Female.....	15,088	11,931	19,221	11,210	5,924	2,231	2,641	2,999	4,159	5,609
Negro... Male.....	318	6,267	2,738	3,655	7	2	2	6,266	378	4,344
Female.....	271	6,345	2,628	3,706	2	4	4	5,156	357	4,428
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	7,888	8,284	10,916	7,008	2,832	1,129	1,394	5,476	2,154	4,815
Number in 1900.....	7,010	7,801	12,462	8,200	327	489	376	4,698	1,044	4,123
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,585	3,991	9,423	1,027	2,739	1,101	1,323	1,223	1,954	2,935
Number in 1900.....	6,097	4,060	10,926	1,116	767	466	364	1,028	1,739	2,366
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	185	613	112	2,193	80	19	24	270	15	48
Number in 1900.....	146	349	189	1,759	26	18	7	105	22	48
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	77	468	56	1,918	54	14	12	184	5	23
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	108	145	56	275	26	5	12	86	10	25
Foreign-born white.....	932	987	80	2,266	111	9	45	550	5	57
Number in 1900.....	601	640	150	3,251	33	10	4	408	6	24
Negro.....	186	2,842	1,301	1,521	2	2	2	3,493	180	1,875
Number in 1900.....	166	2,751	1,206	2,134	1	1	1	3,097	177	1,686
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....		1		1						
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	83.5	47.6	86.3	14.7	83.4	97.5	94.9	22.3	90.7	59.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	7.3	1.0	31.8	2.7	1.7	1.7	4.9	0.7	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	11.8	11.2	0.7	32.3	3.8	0.8	3.2	10.0	0.2	1.2
Negro.....	2.4	33.9	11.9	21.7	0.1		0.1	62.7	8.4	38.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE										
Naturalized.....	108	468	48	1,585	52	5	20	212	1	22
Having first papers.....	19	68	1	182	2	2	2	39		14
Alien.....	762	160	9	282	22	2	20	106		7
Unknown.....	53	241	22	267	35	2	3	104		14
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number illiterate.....	473	1,344	895	761	109	5	50	2,006	223	599
Percent illiterate.....	6.0	16.0	8.2	10.9	3.7	0.4	3.6	36.6	10.4	12.2
Per cent in 1900.....	8.2	19.8	10.1	17.5	4.4	1.3	0.9	38.5	15.3	21.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	285	249	448	113	89	5	37	65	139	58
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	5.4	4.6	3.5	3.2	0.4	2.7	4.4	7.1	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	136	220	6	179	19		13	125	1	3
Per cent illiterate.....	14.6	24.4		7.9	17.1			22.7		
Negro, number illiterate.....	52	866	446	469	1			1,816	83	538
Per cent illiterate.....	28.0	30.5	34.3	30.8				52.9	46.1	28.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
Total number.....	22,723	25,403	32,488	21,810	8,624	3,274	3,929	13,306	6,494	14,527
Number illiterate.....	980	3,292	2,039	1,945	240	24	103	4,044	519	1,602
Percent illiterate.....	4.3	13.0	6.3	8.9	2.8	0.7	2.6	29.3	8.0	11.0
Native white, number.....	20,889	14,612	28,387	12,077	8,422	3,244	3,851	4,057	5,944	8,359
Number illiterate.....	632	671	1,009	304	108	24	81	308	308	142
Per cent illiterate.....	3.0	4.6	3.6	2.5	2.4	0.7	2.1	3.5	5.2	1.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,419	1,712	137	4,571	195	30	73	1,001	9	86
Number illiterate.....	250	441	10	455	39		21	236	1	4
Per cent illiterate.....	17.6	25.8	7.3	10.0	20.0			23.6		
Negro, number.....	465	9,077	3,904	5,161	7		5	8,748	541	6,089
Number illiterate.....	98	2,180	1,020	1,180	3		1	3,668	210	1,456
Per cent illiterate.....	21.1	24.0	25.7	23.0				41.9	38.8	23.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	8,144	9,891	11,425	7,887	3,306	1,197	1,400	4,446	2,411	5,141
Number illiterate.....	147	591	802	286	55	8	24	700	124	282
Percent illiterate.....	1.8	6.3	3.2	3.6	1.7	0.7	1.7	15.7	5.1	5.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	11,719	13,458	18,173	11,001	4,923	1,691	2,081	6,216	3,476	7,479
Number attending school.....	7,707	7,176	10,466	6,386	3,187	1,227	1,359	2,958	2,262	4,816
Per cent attending school.....	65.8	53.3	64.7	58.0	65.0	72.6	65.9	47.6	65.1	64.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,675	4,067	4,748	3,164	1,517	494	601	1,770	1,065	2,338
Number attending school.....	2,236	1,512	2,888	1,685	857	351	422	673	640	1,307
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,908	4,580	5,429	3,880	1,713	589	679	2,147	1,115	2,549
Number attending school.....	3,631	3,893	4,019	3,503	1,569	547	618	1,721	1,007	2,311
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,101	2,437	3,123	2,140	837	310	380	1,162	681	1,333
Number attending school.....	1,468	1,481	2,093	1,051	566	289	261	488	478	892
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,985	2,374	2,873	1,811	756	298	341	1,137	636	1,250
Number attending school.....	374	340	571	147	145	90	58	76	137	216
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	7,543	8,647	10,177	7,050	3,230	1,083	1,340	3,917	2,180	4,887
Number attending school.....	5,867	5,405	7,802	5,188	2,426	898	1,040	2,394	1,647	3,708
Per cent attending school.....	77.8	62.5	76.7	73.6	75.1	82.9	77.6	61.1	75.6	75.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	7,072	4,242	8,898	1,909	3,091	1,068	1,311	827	2,005	2,607
Number attending school.....	5,510	2,805	6,920	1,476	2,351	887	1,022	599	1,523	2,187
Per cent attending school.....	77.9	66.1	77.8	73.8	76.1	83.1	78.0	72.4	76.0	82.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	251	1,222	43	3,028	122	9	22	541		37
Number attending school.....	196	717	26	2,838	72	8	16	347		27
Per cent attending school.....	78.1	58.7		77.1	59.0			64.1		
Foreign-born white, number.....	109	92	4	141	18	6	7	76		6
Number attending school.....	79	40	4	87	2	3	2	31		
Per cent attending school.....	72.5			61.7						
Negro, number.....	111	3,091	1,232	1,884	4			2,473	175	2,297
Number attending school.....	82	1,843	882	1,292	1			1,417	124	1,544
Per cent attending school.....	78.9	59.6	69.2	68.6				57.3	70.9	69.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	6,279	7,052	9,183	6,050	2,404	918	1,078	3,823	1,867	4,155
Families, number.....	6,370	7,170	9,219	6,083	2,416	923	1,089	3,845	1,880	4,171

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Frio.	Gaines. ¹	Galveston.	Garza. ¹	Gillespie.	Glasscock. ¹	Goliad.	Gonzales.	Gray. ¹	Grayson.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	8,895	1,255	44,479	1,995	9,447	1,143	9,909	28,055	3,405	65,996
1900.....	4,200	55	44,116	185	8,229	286	5,310	28,882	480	68,601
1890.....	3,112	68	31,470	14	7,056	208	5,910	18,016	203	53,211
1880.....	2,130	8	24,121	36	5,228	.....	5,832	14,840	56	38,108
1870.....	309	.....	15,290	.....	3,566	.....	3,028	8,951	.....	14,387
Increase, 1900-1910.....	4,695	1,200	363	1,810	1,218	857	1,509	-827	2,925	2,335
Per cent of increase.....	111.8	2,181.8	0.8	978.4	14.8	299.7	19.2	-2.9	609.4	3.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,088	-13	12,640	171	1,173	78	2,400	10,866	277	10,450
Per cent of increase.....	35.0	-10.1	40.2	1,221.4	16.6	37.5	40.6	60.3	136.5	19.6
Land area (square miles).....	1,124	1,540	395	870	1,109	866	799	1,020	899	942
Population per square mile, 1910.....	7.9	0.8	112.6	2.3	8.5	1.3	12.4	27.5	3.8	70.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	7.9	0.8	19.0	2.3	8.5	1.3	12.4	24.4	3.8	42.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	36,081	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,139	.....	26,044
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	37,789	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,297	.....	22,050
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	-2.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	-26.9	.....	18.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	8,895	1,255	7,498	1,995	9,447	1,143	9,909	24,916	3,405	39,952
Same territory in 1900.....	4,200	55	6,327	185	8,229	286	5,310	24,585	480	41,611
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	111.8	2,181.8	18.5	978.4	14.8	299.7	19.2	1.3	609.4	-4.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	37,789	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,297	.....	22,050
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,200	55	6,327	185	8,229	286	8,810	24,585	480	41,611
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	88.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.2	.....	39.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	85.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.9	.....	34.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	8,744	1,255	35,644	1,950	9,331	1,138	8,408	19,842	3,403	58,221
Number in 1900.....	4,037	55	35,260	183	8,183	285	6,504	20,917	487	55,909
Number in 1890.....	3,010	68	24,422	14	6,947	208	4,266	18,143	208	46,453
Negro.....	151	.....	8,747	36	116	5	1,501	8,212	2	7,753
Number in 1900.....	163	.....	8,798	2	105	1	1,806	8,642	19	7,742
Number in 1890.....	102	.....	7,009	.....	108	.....	1,844	5,869	1	6,712
Black.....	146	.....	5,187	36	66	5	1,339	6,806	1	6,347
Mulatto.....	5	.....	3,560	.....	50	.....	162	1,406	1	1,406
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	22	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,373	1,207	16,512	1,057	5,234	1,079	4,311	12,461	3,251	54,626
Number in 1900.....	2,746	49	15,421	179	5,049	240	3,415	13,855	416	51,522
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,923	38	11,652	133	3,108	45	2,821	4,899	99	2,480
Number in 1900.....	746	4	12,687	3	3,174	29	2,117	3,869	36	3,816
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,286	12	7,110	88	2,055	15	1,623	3,141	52	1,292
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	637	26	4,542	45	1,053	30	1,198	1,758	47	1,188
Foreign-born white.....	2,448	10	7,480	169	989	14	2,276	2,482	53	1,115
Number in 1900.....	545	2	7,142	1	1,000	16	972	2,498	15	1,371
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	49.2	96.2	37.1	88.1	55.4	94.4	43.5	44.4	95.5	82.3
Per cent in 1900.....	65.4	.....	35.0	96.8	48.0	89.9	41.1	48.0	86.7	80.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21.6	3.0	26.2	6.7	32.9	3.9	28.5	17.5	2.9	3.8
Per cent in 1900.....	17.8	.....	28.8	1.6	38.6	10.1	25.5	13.4	7.5	5.1
Foreign-born white.....	27.5	0.8	16.8	8.5	10.5	1.2	12.9	8.8	1.6	1.7
Per cent in 1900.....	15.0	.....	16.2	0.5	12.2	0.6	11.7	8.6	3.1	2.2
Negro.....	1.7	.....	19.7	1.8	1.2	0.4	15.1	29.3	0.1	11.7
Per cent in 1900.....	3.9	.....	19.9	1.1	1.3	0.3	21.7	29.9	2.7	12.2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	.....	.....	622	1	2	.....	21	337	.....	50
Bulgaria.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Canada.....	3	.....	140	2	2	.....	2	12	1	92
Denmark.....	2	.....	127	.....	26	.....	12	.....	1	13
England.....	15	1	608	4	13	1	17	105	8	121
France.....	1	.....	135	1	1	.....	30	1	1	17
Germany.....	16	2	1,773	6	592	6	296	596	12	337
Greece.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	171	.....	.....	.....	31	9	7	.....
Ireland.....	6	1	602	2	.....	.....	8	11	1	159
Italy.....	.....	.....	1,030	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	104
Mexico.....	2,397	2	394	140	336	4	891	1,275	17	20
Norway.....	.....	.....	316	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	13
Roumania.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	360	1	8	.....	30	1	42	.....
Scotland.....	3	1	145	3	.....	3	2	16	3	30
Spain.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Sweden.....	.....	.....	440	3	.....	.....	1	2	2	25
Switzerland.....	3	.....	63	.....	4	.....	4	24	4	23
Turkey.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	19	19	28	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	10
Other foreign countries.....	2	3	207	.....	3	.....	2	6	.....	11
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	.....	.....	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	.....	52
Canada.....	1	1	44	2	.....	.....	5	1	1	34
Denmark.....	.....	.....	40	4	9	1	1	1	1	5
England.....	10	2	329	16	2	1	4	84	3	92
France.....	2	1	231	.....	.....	4	4	29	1	26
Germany.....	36	.....	2,605	6	1,749	10	650	1,076	12	409
Holland.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	46	9	1	2
Ireland.....	3	1	708	12	1	1	14	18	7	1
Italy.....	.....	.....	816	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	255	115
Norway.....	.....	.....	78	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	8
Russia.....	.....	.....	97	.....	5	.....	.....	23	10	35
Scotland.....	1	1	69	.....	2	.....	2	14	10	34
Sweden.....	.....	.....	208	1	.....	2	2	2	2	15
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	42	1	1	1	1	19	4	33
All others of foreign parentage ²	1,232	6	1,502	47	287	1	899	1,634	12	176

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

619

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Frio.	Gaines. ¹	Galveston.	Garza. ¹	Gillespie.	Glasscock. ¹	Goliad.	Gonzales.	Gray. ¹	Grayson.
SEX										
Total... Male	4,854	710	23,735	1,258	4,849	610	5,202	14,425	1,800	33,688
Female	4,241	545	20,744	737	4,593	533	4,707	13,630	1,605	32,310
White... Male	4,569	710	19,370	1,231	4,785	606	4,464	10,299	1,798	29,819
Female	4,175	545	16,265	728	4,546	532	3,044	9,543	1,605	28,402
Negro... Male	85	4,270	27	64	4	738	4,126	2		3,859
Female	66	4,477	9	52	1	763	4,087			3,894
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	2,185	349	15,414	773	2,387	278	2,379	6,479	882	17,630
Number in 1900	969	23	12,922	62	1,995	88	1,906	6,460	134	16,608
Native white—Native parentage	976	325	4,784	553	721	253	799	2,717	815	14,130
Number in 1900	593	20	3,661	57	431	62	642	2,985	109	15,079
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	279	18	3,370	68	1,124	13	620	828	34	763
Number in 1900	110	8	3,023	3	929	15	432	617	9	878
Native white—Foreign parentage	216	8	2,205	50	892	6	478	656	21	403
Native white—Mixed parentage	63	10	1,075	13	282	7	142	172	13	360
Foreign-born white	104	6	4,307	187	511	10	625	1,256	31	610
Number in 1900	357	1	3,779	550	550	11	451	1,247	10	744
Negro	36	—	2,872	20	81	2	335	1,077	2	2,123
Number in 1900	29	—	2,391	8	22	—	381	1,598	6	1,899
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other		—	81	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage	44.5	63.1	31.0	71.5	30.2	91.0	33.6	41.9	92.4	80.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	12.7	5.2	21.9	8.2	47.1	4.7	26.1	12.8	3.9	4.3
Foreign-born white	41.2	1.7	27.9	17.7	21.4	3.6	28.3	19.4	3.5	3.5
Negro	1.6	—	18.6	2.6	1.3	0.7	14.1	25.9	0.2	12.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE										
Naturalized	105	5	2,318	10	283	8	198	524	12	381
Having first papers	5	—	563	1	19	—	9	61	—	14
Alien	587	1	972	112	146	1	368	428	16	52
Unknown	207	—	454	14	63	1	50	213	3	163
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number illiterate	517	8	902	90	141	3	602	1,389	12	1,067
Per cent illiterate	23.6	0.9	5.9	11.6	5.9	1.1	25.3	21.4	1.4	6.1
Per cent in 1900	24.7	—	6.7	—	4.7	—	24.3	23.8	6.2	8.6
Native white, number illiterate	119	3	79	15	50	1	254	358	7	446
Per cent illiterate	9.5	0.9	1.0	2.4	2.7	0.4	17.9	10.1	0.8	8.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	392	—	425	67	84	2	268	417	5	40
Per cent illiterate	43.4	—	9.9	48.9	16.4	—	42.9	33.2	—	6.6
Negro, number illiterate	6	—	365	8	7	—	80	614	—	581
Per cent illiterate	—	—	12.7	—	—	—	23.9	36.6	—	27.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
Total number	6,340	891	36,259	1,516	6,998	784	7,088	19,968	2,435	49,570
Number illiterate	1,734	9	2,020	135	413	9	1,874	3,693	21	2,525
Per cent illiterate	27.4	1.0	5.6	8.9	5.9	1.1	28.4	18.5	0.9	5.1
Native white, number	4,055	881	21,481	1,314	5,945	767	4,782	11,870	2,380	42,380
Number illiterate	1,579	8	202	33	190	5	1,035	1,305	14	1,053
Per cent illiterate	14.3	0.9	0.9	2.5	3.2	0.7	21.6	11.0	0.6	2.5
Foreign-born white, number	2,171	10	7,250	168	967	14	1,234	2,388	63	1,102
Number illiterate	1,145	1	812	87	199	4	807	884	7	96
Per cent illiterate	52.7	—	11.2	51.8	20.6	—	49.2	37.0	—	8.7
Negro, number	114	—	7,441	34	86	3	1,070	5,707	2	6,070
Number illiterate	10	—	972	15	24	—	232	1,604	—	1,373
Per cent illiterate	8.8	—	13.1	—	—	—	21.7	26.4	—	22.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number	2,273	302	8,563	415	2,473	275	2,695	7,546	873	15,514
Number illiterate	621	4	1,75	29	157	2	713	1,089	5	349
Per cent illiterate	27.3	1.3	2.0	7.0	6.3	0.7	26.5	14.4	0.6	2.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	8,206	445	11,794	572	3,398	417	3,767	10,599	1,258	21,795
Number attending school	1,073	278	6,760	284	1,686	281	1,539	5,691	875	14,040
Per cent attending school	33.5	62.5	57.3	49.7	49.6	67.4	40.9	53.7	69.6	64.4
Number 6 to 9 years	933	143	3,231	157	925	142	1,072	3,053	385	6,281
Number attending school	267	55	2,113	94	498	64	398	1,543	243	4,020
Number 10 to 14 years	1,084	142	3,794	155	1,184	133	1,321	3,647	418	7,166
Number attending school	537	126	3,380	121	947	132	847	2,930	398	6,489
Number 15 to 17 years	580	88	2,236	107	649	69	686	2,024	241	4,339
Number attending school	213	62	1,023	50	206	60	264	1,027	178	2,770
Number 18 to 20 years	609	72	2,533	153	640	73	688	1,875	214	4,009
Number attending school	56	5	244	19	35	25	60	191	56	761
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number	2,017	285	7,025	312	2,109	275	2,893	6,700	803	13,447
Number attending school	804	211	5,493	215	1,445	196	1,215	4,473	641	10,509
Per cent attending school	39.9	74.0	78.2	68.9	68.5	71.3	50.8	66.8	79.8	78.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,030	276	3,319	286	1,639	263	1,183	2,950	734	11,439
Number attending school	681	206	2,644	212	1,201	190	682	2,173	629	8,982
Per cent attending school	66.1	74.6	79.7	74.1	73.3	72.2	57.7	72.9	80.2	78.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	551	9	2,180	21	404	10	752	1,429	19	434
Number attending school	71	5	1,730	3	220	6	280	779	12	356
Per cent attending school	12.9	—	79.4	—	54.5	—	88.4	54.5	—	81.8
Foreign-born white, number	308	—	305	5	41	—	87	142	—	25
Number attending school	24	—	205	—	10	—	8	36	—	17
Per cent attending school	6.0	—	67.2	—	—	—	—	25.4	—	—
Negro, number	38	—	1,221	—	26	2	371	2,149	—	1,547
Number attending school	28	—	914	—	14	—	236	1,485	—	1,153
Per cent attending school	—	—	74.9	—	—	—	63.6	69.1	—	74.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	1,740	270	9,043	390	1,960	225	1,868	5,397	705	14,098
Families, number	1,759	279	9,969	391	1,975	227	1,906	5,559	709	14,572

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Gregg. ¹	Grimes. ¹	Guadalupe.	Hale.	Hall.	Hamilton. ¹	Hansford.	Hardeman. ¹	Hardin.	Harris.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	14,140	21,205	24,913	7,566	8,279	15,315	935	11,213	12,947	115,692
1900.....	12,343	26,106	21,385	1,680	1,670	13,520	167	3,634	5,049	63,780
1890.....	9,402	21,312	15,217	721	703	9,313	133	3,904	3,956	37,249
1880.....	8,530	18,603	12,202	36	6,305	18	50	1,870	1,870	27,985
1870.....		13,218	7,282		733				1,460	17,375
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,797	-4,901	3,528	5,886	6,609	1,795	768	7,579	7,808	51,907
Per cent of increase.....	14.6	-18.8	16.5	350.4	395.7	13.3	459.9	208.6	166.4	81.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,941	4,794	6,168	959	907	4,207	34	-270	1,003	28,637
Per cent of increase.....	31.3	22.5	40.5	138.0	137.6	45.2	25.6	-6.9	27.6	71.2
Land area (square miles).....	312	812	708	1,036	901	833	882	761	862	1,654
Population per square mile, 1910.....	45.3	26.1	35.4	7.3	9.2	18.4	1.1	14.7	15.0	69.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	28.8	22.1	31.0	4.6	9.2	18.4	1.1	10.6	15.0	18.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	5,155	3,284	3,116	2,829					3,127	85,784
Same places in 1900.....	3,591	3,857	2,421						1,651	45,433
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	43.6	-14.9	28.7						89.4	88.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	8,985	17,921	21,797	4,787	8,279	15,316	935	8,086	12,947	29,000
Same territory in 1900.....	8,752	22,249	18,964	1,680	1,670	13,520	167	1,983	5,049	18,353
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	2.7	-19.5	14.9	182.0	395.7	13.3	459.9	307.8	156.4	03.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,591	3,857								44,633
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	8,752	22,249	21,385	1,680	1,670	13,520	167	8,084	5,049	10,153
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	36.5	15.5	12.5	37.4				27.9		74.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	29.1	14.8								70.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	6,343	11,343	19,219	7,561	8,277	15,307	932	11,171	10,397	84,631
Number in 1900.....	5,440	11,779	16,195	1,678	1,669	13,518	166	3,614	4,101	43,846
Number in 1890.....	4,052	9,643	10,799	718	702	9,300	155	3,880	2,989	23,713
Negro.....	7,781	9,858	5,681	5	2	8		40	2,550	30,960
Number in 1900.....	6,898	14,327	5,187	5	7	1		18	948	19,894
Number in 1890.....	5,549	11,664	4,415	5	1	13		21	967	15,528
Black.....	5,331	9,252	5,099	5	2	8		27	2,087	20,180
Mulatto.....	2,450	603	582					13	513	4,770
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	16	4	13				3	2		112
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,132	9,108	7,481	7,145	8,147	13,855	841	10,893	9,477	57,869
Number in 1900.....	5,219	9,475	6,657	1,682	1,679	12,580	122	3,418	3,800	20,455
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	139	1,629	7,411	263	105	1,008	82	157	546	17,302
Number in 1900.....	167	1,463	6,084	87	39	702	25	144	169	11,459
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	55	1,131	5,064	167	44	700	28	57	268	10,141
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	84	498	2,367	96	61	398	34	100	278	7,161
Foreign-born white.....	72	606	4,327	153	25	354	29	121	374	9,460
Number in 1900.....	54	841	3,694	16	11	281	19	52	93	5,664
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	43.4	43.0	30.0	94.4	98.4	90.5	80.9	97.1	73.2	50.0
Per cent in 1900.....	42.3	38.3	30.6	90.6	95.9	92.7	73.1	94.1	75.1	41.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	7.7	29.7	3.5	1.8	7.2	6.6	1.4	4.2	15.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.4	5.6	28.4	2.8	2.8	5.2	15.0	4.0	5.9	18.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.5	2.9	17.4	2.0	0.3	2.3	3.1	1.1	2.9	8.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	3.2	16.8	1.0	0.7	2.1	11.4	1.4	1.8	9.3
Negro.....	55.0	46.5	22.8	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.4	19.7	20.8
Per cent in 1900.....	55.8	54.9	24.8	0.8		0.1	0.6	0.6	18.8	31.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	2	30	42	2			2			22
Belgium.....			2				2			20
Canada.....	3	2	1	8	1	6	2	4	27	343
Denmark.....			2				7			102
England.....	2	27	40	17	6	13	5	10	24	817
France.....	1	7	6	2	1	1	2	6	6	177
Germany.....	13	345	1,257	49	8	222	8	29	55	2,951
Greece.....									4	138
Holland.....			2	7			1	1		51
Hungary.....		6	4	1						121
Ireland.....	3	10	21		1	5	1	8	20	566
Italy.....		1	6	2					14	1,057
Mexico.....	40	14	2,893	40	1	74	13	58	125	873
Norway.....									2	58
Romania.....										88
Russia.....		127	13	1			1		2	16
Scotland.....	2	4	2	3	4	2	1	1	6	184
Spain.....									1	21
Sweden.....			4	12	3	4	1	1	1	237
Switzerland.....	1	29	27	6			5		5	97
Turkey.....	4						1		5	167
Wales.....									2	18
Other foreign countries.....	1	4	5				1		1	84
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	1	28	34	1	1	5			6	309
Canada.....		1	1	7	1	1			7	115
Denmark.....						2	2			82
England.....	5	30	10	11	6	5	2	1	20	476
France.....		1	8	2		1	4			191
Germany.....	19	782	2,872	81	27	522	8	18	72	4,721
Holland.....				15						1
Hungary.....		1	1							23
Ireland.....	11	5	32	9	4	7		13	43	32
Italy.....				1						708
Norway.....				2		85	16		6	1,019
Russia.....			190	12			10			21
Scotland.....	2	3		1	1	4			8	418
Sweden.....	1		9	12	8	5	1		5	110
Switzerland.....									1	220
All others of foreign parentage ²	16	72	2,072	16	4	53	2	16	4	60
									89	1,036

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

621

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Gregg. ¹	Grimes. ¹	Guadalupe.	Hale.	Hall.	Hamilton. ¹	Hansford.	Hardeman. ¹	Hardin.	Harris.
SEX										
Total...Male.....	7,066	10,648	12,968	4,058	4,361	7,681	543	6,042	7,180	59,580
Female.....	7,074	10,557	11,945	3,508	3,918	7,634	392	5,171	5,767	56,113
White...Male.....	3,287	5,842	10,195	4,055	4,359	7,678	542	6,015	5,741	44,553
Female.....	3,056	5,501	9,084	3,506	3,918	7,023	390	5,156	4,656	40,078
Negro...Male.....	3,770	4,802	2,829	3	2	3	25	1,439	14,935	16,015
Female.....	4,011	5,056	2,862	2	2	5	15	1,111	1,111	16,015
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	3,429	4,905	5,988	2,117	1,983	3,530	272	2,954	3,926	36,726
Number in 1900.....	2,725	5,681	4,937	498	447	3,027	58	1,024	1,828	18,856
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,632	2,180	1,210	1,940	1,927	3,131	233	2,792	2,626	17,252
Number in 1900.....	1,296	2,180	1,103	418	398	2,768	40	951	936	7,387
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	52	272	1,714	85	38	200	20	59	184	4,051
Number in 1900.....	46	189	1,122	11	10	95	4	47	64	2,897
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	27	194	1,303	51	18	129	12	34	113	3,197
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	25	78	321	34	20	71	8	25	71	1,754
Foreign-born white.....	40	323	1,898	90	16	197	19	86	234	5,178
Number in 1900.....	51	374	1,711	15	8	166	18	56	66	3,287
Negro.....	1,700	2,118	1,163	2	2	2	2	16	882	9,270
Number in 1900.....	1,361	2,888	998	1	—	4	1	8	267	5,841
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	75
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	47.6	44.6	20.2	91.6	97.2	88.7	85.7	94.5	66.9	47.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.5	5.5	28.6	4.0	1.9	5.7	7.4	2.0	4.7	13.5
Foreign-born white.....	1.2	6.6	31.7	4.3	0.8	5.6	7.0	2.9	0.0	14.1
Negro.....	49.6	48.2	10.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	0.5	22.5	25.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	6	164	564	41	11	126	13	26	101	2,514
Having first papers.....	1	46	75	2	—	14	2	—	7	371
Alien.....	22	43	833	37	4	13	—	19	73	1,234
Unknown.....	11	70	426	10	1	44	4	41	53	1,059
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	618	1,270	1,342	40	50	111	1	78	379	2,446
Per cent illiterate.....	18.0	25.9	22.4	1.9	2.5	3.1	0.4	2.6	9.7	6.7
Number in 1900.....	28.0	31.7	22.1	0.5	0.7	4.0	—	0.5	7.0	12.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	39	309	287	21	47	100	1	53	158	188
Per cent illiterate.....	2.3	12.6	9.8	1.0	2.4	3.0	0.4	1.9	5.6	0.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	6	64	659	18	3	9	—	24	28	536
Per cent illiterate.....	19.8	84.7	—	—	—	4.6	—	—	12.0	10.4
Negro, number illiterate.....	572	897	894	1	—	2	—	1	193	1,719
Per cent illiterate.....	33.6	42.4	33.9	—	—	—	—	—	21.9	18.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	10,352	15,289	17,847	5,540	5,789	10,875	695	8,101	9,528	93,247
Number illiterate.....	1,631	2,871	3,945	77	103	259	4	173	832	6,379
Per cent illiterate.....	15.8	18.8	22.1	1.4	1.8	2.4	0.6	2.1	8.7	6.8
Native white, number.....	4,675	7,633	9,900	5,386	5,772	10,520	606	7,950	7,144	58,422
Number illiterate.....	78	519	1,282	48	99	235	4	131	391	656
Per cent illiterate.....	1.7	6.8	12.9	0.9	1.7	2.2	0.6	1.6	5.5	1.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	68	604	3,978	149	25	347	28	117	361	9,176
Number illiterate.....	17	140	1,740	28	4	19	—	37	42	1,109
Per cent illiterate.....	28.2	43.7	—	18.8	—	5.5	—	31.6	11.6	12.1
Negro, number.....	5,597	7,048	3,980	5	2	8	—	32	2,023	25,553
Number illiterate.....	1,532	2,212	920	1	—	5	—	5	399	4,610
Per cent illiterate.....	27.4	31.4	28.2	—	—	—	—	—	19.7	18.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	3,624	5,628	6,404	1,748	2,184	4,032	246	2,826	2,877	23,938
Number illiterate.....	300	517	1,290	13	20	65	2	43	170	767
Per cent illiterate.....	8.5	9.2	19.9	0.7	0.9	1.6	0.8	1.5	5.9	3.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,094	7,972	9,210	2,530	3,142	5,700	335	3,975	4,081	32,760
Number attending school.....	3,107	4,217	4,186	1,762	2,140	3,800	238	2,408	2,422	17,094
Per cent attending school.....	61.0	52.9	45.6	69.6	80.1	68.8	71.0	60.6	58.3	52.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,470	2,344	2,716	782	968	1,677	89	1,150	1,204	8,822
Number attending school.....	902	907	1,183	501	616	934	56	578	771	4,709
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,760	2,827	3,183	847	1,083	1,971	105	1,354	1,362	10,322
Number attending school.....	1,500	2,375	2,232	793	932	1,840	101	1,200	1,181	8,847
Number 15 to 17 years.....	905	1,446	1,725	463	592	1,081	66	737	735	6,450
Number attending school.....	545	770	643	342	429	795	54	486	407	2,893
Number 18 to 20 years.....	969	1,355	1,586	448	589	980	75	734	730	7,166
Number attending school.....	160	165	128	126	113	231	27	144	63	645
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	3,220	5,171	5,890	1,629	2,011	3,648	194	2,504	2,566	19,144
Number attending school.....	2,402	3,293	3,415	1,294	1,598	2,774	157	1,778	1,952	12,556
Per cent attending school.....	74.6	63.5	57.9	79.4	79.5	76.0	80.9	71.0	76.1	70.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,259	2,083	2,187	1,565	2,001	3,319	178	2,457	1,997	10,546
Number attending school.....	1,013	1,488	1,481	1,245	1,589	2,525	145	1,746	1,538	7,547
Per cent attending school.....	80.5	71.4	67.7	79.6	76.1	81.5	71.1	77.0	71.6	31.37
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	20	530	1,752	57	10	316	13	38	106	2,222
Number attending school.....	19	307	840	45	9	236	11	26	76	2,222
Per cent attending school.....	57.9	47.9	47.9	—	—	74.7	—	71.7	70.9	70.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	5	18	473	6	—	18	2	4	17	412
Number attending school.....	1	16	45	3	—	13	1	4	10	240
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	9.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	58.3
Negro, number.....	1,932	2,540	1,486	1	—	—	—	7	446	5,045
Number attending school.....	1,368	1,471	1,048	1	—	—	—	2	328	3,546
Per cent attending school.....	70.8	57.9	70.5	—	—	—	—	73.5	70.3	25,295
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	2,854	4,410	4,890	1,553	1,592	2,907	179	2,195	2,770	24,073
Families, number.....	2,885	4,433	4,964	1,600	1,597	3,029	181	2,221	2,811	25,295

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Harrison.	Hartley.	Haskell.	Hays.	Hemphill.	Hender-	Hidalgo.	Hill.	Hockley.	Hood. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	87,243	1,298	16,249	15,518	3,170	20,131	13,728	46,760	137	10,008
1900.....	31,878	377	2,637	14,142	815	19,970	6,827	41,355	44	9,145
1890.....	26,721	252	1,665	11,352	519	12,285	6,534	27,583	.....	7,814
1880.....	26,177	100	48	7,555	149	9,735	4,347	16,554	.....	6,125
1870.....	13,241	.....	.....	4,088	.....	6,786	2,387	7,453	.....	2,585
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,365	921	13,612	1,376	2,355	161	6,891	5,405	93	862
Per cent of increase.....	16.8	24.3	516.2	9.7	289.0	0.8	100.8	13.1	211.4	0.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,157	125	972	2,790	296	7,685	303	13,772	44	1,632
Per cent of increase.....	19.3	49.6	58.4	24.6	57.0	62.6	4.6	49.9	.....	20.1
Land area (square miles).....	872	1,507	923	623	873	946	2,276	966	867	405
Population per square mile, 1910.....	42.7	0.9	17.6	24.9	3.6	21.3	6.0	48.4	0.2	24.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	29.6	0.8	17.6	18.4	3.6	21.3	6.0	42.1	0.2	24.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	11,452	137	.....	4,071	.....	.....	.....	6,115	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	7,855	.....	.....	2,202	.....	.....	.....	5,346	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	45.8	.....	.....	77.6	.....	.....	.....	14.4	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	25,791	1,261	10,249	11,447	3,170	20,131	13,728	40,645	137	10,008
Same territory in 1900.....	24,023	377	2,637	11,850	815	19,970	6,827	36,009	44	9,146
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	7.4	234.5	516.2	-3.4	289.0	0.8	100.8	12.9	211.4	0.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	7,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,346	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	24,023	377	2,637	14,142	815	19,970	6,827	36,009	44	9,146
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	30.7	2.9	.....	26.2	.....	.....	.....	13.1	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	24.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.9	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	13,544	1,295	16,165	13,352	3,170	15,954	13,659	41,899	137	9,700
Number in 1900.....	10,174	576	2,632	12,009	812	16,923	6,787	38,578	44	8,006
Number in 1890.....	8,583	251	1,669	9,162	508	9,293	6,467	25,485	.....	7,339
Negro.....	23,698	3	84	2,165	.....	4,177	62	4,856	.....	212
Number in 1900.....	21,697	1	5	2,152	2	4,347	110	2,973	.....	241
Number in 1890.....	18,191	1	6	2,171	9	2,928	78	2,096	.....	274
Black.....	18,674	3	75	1,416	.....	3,476	12	3,797	.....	171
Mulatto.....	5,024	.....	9	749	.....	701	50	1,059	.....	41
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,573	1,126	15,006	8,820	2,765	15,707	3,918	39,828	133	9,655
Number in 1900.....	9,206	343	2,587	7,899	668	15,548	802	36,793	44	8,744
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	623	117	815	2,492	231	177	4,403	1,434	3	104
Number in 1900.....	673	11	35	2,245	108	222	3,545	1,094	.....	187
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	334	67	492	1,771	109	54	2,734	934	1	35
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	289	50	323	721	122	123	1,669	500	2	60
Foreign-born white.....	348	52	344	2,040	174	70	5,340	687	1	37
Number in 1900.....	295	17	10	1,825	36	53	2,920	551	.....	34
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	33.8	86.7	92.4	56.8	87.2	78.0	28.5	85.2	97.1	96.5
Per cent in 1900.....	28.9	92.3	98.1	66.1	82.0	76.9	11.7	88.8	.....	85.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.7	9.0	5.0	16.1	7.3	0.9	32.1	3.1	2.2	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	2.9	1.8	15.9	13.3	1.1	51.9	2.6	.....	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	4.0	2.1	13.1	5.5	0.8	38.9	1.4	0.7	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.9	4.5	0.4	12.9	4.4	0.3	34.8	1.5	0.4	0.4
Negro.....	63.6	0.2	0.5	14.0	.....	20.7	0.5	10.4	.....	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	68.1	0.3	0.2	15.1	0.2	21.8	1.6	7.2	.....	2.6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	6	4	75	1	5	2	1	232	.....	.....
Belgium.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	17	3	3	7	9	2	31	18	.....	8
Denmark.....	1	.....	1	1	2	7	3	.....	.....	2
England.....	50	5	3	36	16	6	14	39	.....	6
France.....	5	1	2	4	1	6	4	182	.....	2
Germany.....	98	18	141	165	12	7	53	9	.....	4
Greece.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hungary.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	41	8	2	5	2	8	4	20	.....	2
Italy.....	20	.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1
Mexico.....	11	5	80	1,767	91	31	5,202	84	.....	1
Norway.....	1	1	1	4	4	2	2	3	.....	.....
Roumania.....	27	1	5	14	1	2	5	.....	.....	4
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	14	1	4	9	7	1	3	12	1	1
Spain.....	23	5	7	2	16	1	5	.....	.....	5
Sweden.....	3	20	5	12	2	2	10	5	.....	1
Switzerland.....	20	.....	8	1	1	1	5	5	.....	1
Turkey.....	2	.....	1	3	1	1	1	2	.....	1
Wales.....	2	.....	1	2	1	4	2	2	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	2	.....	1	2	1	4	2	2	.....	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	7	3	72	1	3	1	422	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	1	1	2	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	2	2	2	1	2	4	3	.....	.....	8
England.....	22	10	6	29	9	3	6	27	.....	3
France.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	366	.....	2
Germany.....	124	24	340	393	31	10	64	.....	.....	12
Holland.....	26	.....	.....	.....	2	8	2	1	.....	.....
Hungary.....	43	13	5	13	14	9	2	.....	.....	2
Ireland.....	16	6	1	1	1	16	16	27	.....	2
Italy.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	8	2	1	.....	1
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	2	64	1	7
Russia.....	26	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	1
Scotland.....	5	1	10	.....	3	3	1	1	.....	1
Sweden.....	19	3	9	1	8	5	7	9	.....	1
Switzerland.....	4	5	12	8	16	1	1	8	.....	1
All others of foreign parentage ²	61	4	40	1,818	22	17	2,622	64	1	7

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Population of part of Dalhart city; total population of city in Dallam and Hartley Counties, 2,580 in 1910.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

623

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Harrison.	Hartley.	Haskell.	Hays.	Hemphill.	Hender- son.	Hidalgo.	Hill.	Hockley.	Hood. ¹
SEX										
Total...Male.....	18,485	707	8,518	8,024	1,708	10,505	7,370	24,246	79	5,150
Female.....	18,758	591	7,731	7,494	1,462	9,628	6,358	22,514	58	4,358
White...Male.....	6,930	706	8,462	6,994	1,708	8,355	7,330	21,791	79	5,047
Female.....	6,614	589	7,703	6,365	1,462	7,599	6,329	20,108	58	4,740
Negro...Male.....	11,554	1	56	1,029		2,150	33	2,450		103
Female.....	12,144	2	28	1,136		2,027	29	2,408		109
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	8,581	400	3,851	3,802	954	4,714	3,504	11,267	39	2,382
Number in 1900.....	6,923	154	650	3,284	258	4,542	1,545	9,932	17	2,129
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,380	330	3,465	2,011	772	3,683	897	9,436	35	2,247
Number in 1900.....	2,271	138	624	1,686	200	3,508	69	8,710	17	2,007
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	168	24	150	537	81	67	819	249	3	48
Number in 1900.....	214	5	12	370	81	70	463	215		48
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	103	13	103	398	46	29	618	158	1	17
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	65	11	53	139	35	38	201	91	2	31
Foreign-born white.....	181	36	187	815	101	54	1,766	348	1	22
Number in 1900.....	163	10	10	757	25	39	990	315		25
Negro.....	4,851	1	43	438		910	15	1,229		65
Number in 1900.....	4,271	1	4	420	1	985	23	890		49
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1			1			7	5		
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	39.4	84.8	90.0	52.9	80.9	78.1	25.6	83.7		94.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.0	6.0	4.1	14.1	8.5	1.4	23.4	2.2		2.0
Foreign-born white.....	2.1	9.0	4.9	21.4	10.6	1.1	50.4	3.1		0.9
Negro.....	56.5	0.3	1.1	11.5		19.3	0.4	10.9		2.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	131	23	98	113	33	30	205	101		16
Having first papers.....	5	5	5	9	1		34	4		
Alien.....	25	4	29	282	36	4	1,069	44		4
Unknown.....	20	4	55	411	31	20	458	109	1	2
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	1,922	10	94	656	35	545	1,364	754		144
Per cent illiterate.....	22.4	2.5	2.4	17.3	3.7	11.6	38.9	6.7		6.0
Per cent in 1900.....	55.8	7.1	5.2	17.4	1.2	14.2	52.7	7.5		7.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	119	4	51	191	9	225	417	350		116
Per cent illiterate.....	3.4	1.1	1.4	7.5	1.1	6.0	24.3	3.7		5.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	12	5	33	370	26	4	940	40		2
Per cent illiterate.....	6.6		17.6	46.1	25.7		53.2	11.5		
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,791	1	10	91		316	6	351		26
Per cent illiterate.....	30.9			20.8		34.7		28.6		
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	26,929	976	11,333	11,395	2,332	14,121	9,709	33,318	97	7,068
Number illiterate.....	4,980	18	242	1,966	62	1,323	4,895	1,870		308
Per cent illiterate.....	18.4	1.8	2.1	17.3	2.7	9.4	45.3	5.6		4.3
Native white, number.....	9,872	921	10,926	7,934	2,173	11,127	5,234	29,110	96	6,873
Number illiterate.....	286	12	161	673	19	539	1,730	902		245
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	1.3	1.5	8.5	0.9	4.8	33.1	3.1		3.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	347	52	330	1,842	159	68	4,423	620	1	36
Number illiterate.....	27	5	64	983	43	7	2,652	71		3
Per cent illiterate.....	7.8		19.4	53.4	27.0		60.0	11.5		
Negro, number.....	16,709	3	77	1,018		2,920	45	3,533		159
Number illiterate.....	4,047	1	17	310		777	12	893		58
Per cent illiterate.....	27.8			19.2		20.6		24.9		36.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	9,717	298	4,280	4,098	600	5,304	3,458	12,021	30	2,512
Number illiterate.....	796	1	66	621	9	277	1,555	464		43
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	0.3	1.5	15.2	1.3	5.2	45.0	3.9		1.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,911	418	8,098	5,617	1,019	7,548	5,019	17,203	43	3,621
Number attending school.....	8,118	291	3,763	2,687	687	4,554	1,362	10,034	33	2,502
Per cent attending school.....	58.4	69.5	61.5	47.8	67.4	60.3	26.9	58.3		69.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	4,104	121	1,838	1,519	329	2,242	1,561	5,182	13	1,109
Number attending school.....	2,099	93	1,016	606	225	1,223	413	2,825	9	752
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,786	145	2,101	1,922	324	2,530	1,696	5,707	15	1,157
Number attending school.....	3,088	134	1,850	1,359	305	2,144	740	4,881	15	1,072
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,515	74	1,164	1,046	172	1,469	818	3,167	8	716
Number attending school.....	1,542	52	732	528	118	948	165	1,825	7	515
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,416	79	995	1,130	194	1,315	944	3,057	7	639
Number attending school.....	489	12	155	194	39	241	34	503	2	163
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	8,980	206	3,939	3,441	653	4,772	3,257	10,079	28	2,266
Number attending school.....	6,087	227	2,866	1,965	530	3,307	1,153	7,708	24	1,824
Per cent attending school.....	67.8	85.3	72.3	57.1	81.2	70.6	35.4	70.2		80.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,642	235	3,676	2,005	602	3,657	977	9,458	28	2,216
Number attending school.....	1,978	205	2,683	1,358	496	2,580	475	6,806	24	1,793
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	74.9	87.2	73.0	67.7	82.4	70.5	48.6	72.0		80.9
Number attending school.....	143	31	236	642	41	33	1,276	426		14
Per cent attending school.....	118	22	175	233	32	14	434	304		12
Per cent attending school.....	82.3		74.2	30.3			34.0	71.4		
Foreign-born white, number.....	6	22	262	10	1	984	18			
Number attending school.....	4	6	47	2		233	11			2
Per cent attending school.....							23.7			
Negro, number.....	6,189	5	532		1,081	20	1,077			34
Number attending school.....	3,987	2	327		773	11	585			17
Per cent attending school.....	64.4		61.5		71.5		54.3			
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	7,604	285	3,063	3,046	681	3,978	2,720	9,185	27	2,047
Families, number.....	7,711	285	3,086	3,097	699	3,988	2,859	9,369	27	2,060

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hopkins. ¹	Houston.	Howard.	Hunt. ¹	Hutchinson. ¹	Irion. ¹	Jack.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jeff Davis. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	31,038	29,564	8,881	48,116	892	1,283	11,817	6,471	14,000	1,678
1900.....	27,650	25,452	2,628	47,295	303	848	10,224	6,094	7,138	1,150
1890.....	20,472	19,360	1,210	31,885	58	870	9,740	3,281	5,592	1,394
1880.....	15,461	16,702	50	17,230	50	.....	6,626	2,728	5,779	.....
1870.....	12,651	8,147	.....	10,291	.....	694	2,278	4,218	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,088	4,112	6,353	821	589	435	1,503	377	6,862	528
Per cent of increase.....	11.0	16.2	251.3	1.7	194.4	51.3	15.6	6.2	96.1	45.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	7,378	6,092	1,318	15,410	245	-22	484	2,813	1,546	-244
Per cent of increase.....	35.9	31.5	108.9	48.3	422.4	-2.5	5.0	85.7	27.6	-17.5
Land area (square miles).....	818	1,231	891	893	879	998	962	893	978	2,263
Population per square mile, 1910.....	88.2	24.0	10.0	53.9	1.0	1.3	12.3	7.2	14.3	0.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	31.8	20.8	5.4	40.8	1.0	1.3	12.3	7.2	14.3	0.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	5,151	3,947	4,102	11,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	3,035	2,612	.....	8,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	41.7	51.1	.....	34.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	25,887	25,617	4,779	36,448	892	1,283	11,817	6,471	14,000	1,678
Same territory in 1900.....	24,315	22,840	2,528	38,635	303	848	10,224	6,094	7,138	1,150
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	6.5	19.2	.....	5.7	194.4	51.3	15.6	6.2	96.1	45.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,935	2,612	89.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	24,315	22,840	2,628	40,435	303	848	10,224	6,094	7,138	1,150
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	16.6	13.4	46.2	24.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	13.0	10.3	14.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	27,765	17,016	8,875	43,531	891	1,282	11,699	4,357	9,260	1,631
Number in 1900.....	22,122	15,103	2,457	42,945	303	848	10,108	5,904	4,142	1,107
Number in 1890.....	17,728	10,892	1,165	28,917	56	868	9,643	1,459	5,214	1,353
Negro.....	3,283	12,548	4	4,579	1	1	118	2,114	4,731	47
Number in 1900.....	3,808	10,349	80	4,840	.....	4	116	2,189	2,996	48
Number in 1890.....	3,688	8,437	34	2,983	2	2	97	1,822	2,378	57
Black.....	2,370	10,325	2	3,559	1	1	111	1,260	3,693	12
Mulatto.....	404	2,223	2	1,020	.....	7	854	1,038	35	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	27,508	16,496	7,027	42,929	833	1,247	11,380	3,464	8,661	760
Number in 1900.....	25,797	14,779	2,081	41,892	279	821	9,790	3,175	4,066	445
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	151	293	511	409	48	28	214	613	272	580
Number in 1900.....	273	299	254	308	18	19	264	473	57	385
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	55	186	335	156	10	11	79	355	127	350
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	96	153	176	253	38	12	135	258	145	177
Foreign-born white.....	98	227	437	183	10	12	125	280	336	335
Number in 1900.....	72	90	173	245	6	3	64	256	19	299
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.6	55.8	89.3	89.2	93.4	97.2	96.1	53.5	61.9	45.3
Per cent in 1900.....	85.1	68.1	80.3	88.6	92.1	96.8	95.8	52.1	57.0	58.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	1.0	5.8	0.9	5.4	1.8	1.8	0.5	1.0	31.9
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	0.9	9.3	1.7	5.9	2.2	2.6	7.8	0.8	31.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	0.8	4.9	0.4	1.1	0.9	1.1	4.3	2.4	20.0
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.4	6.8	0.5	2.0	0.4	0.5	4.2	0.3	26.0
Negro.....	10.6	42.4	(2)	9.5	0.1	0.1	1.0	32.7	38.8	2.8
Per cent in 1900.....	13.6	40.6	3.4	9.2	0.5	1.1	35.9	42.0	5.7	.....
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	1	69	6	.....	.....	2	7	44	.....	.....
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	1	6	11	17	2	.....	5	4	13	2
Denmark.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
England.....	11	18	27	39	1	.....	20	9	12	7
France.....	15	18	50	42	3	2	14	76	13	16
Greece.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	10	6	28	5
Ireland.....	4	10	7	20	1	1	10	1	76	.....
Italy.....	2	23	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	202	202
Mexico.....	54	44	316	19	.....	6	37	103	117	.....
Norway.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	11	1	1	.....
Roumania.....	2	11	3	15	.....	1	2	9	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	1
Scotland.....	1	4	10	5	3	4	2	1	3	3
Spain.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	8	.....
Sweden.....	1	7	4	1	.....	2	15	1	1	1
Switzerland.....	1	11	1	3	.....	2	1	1	4	9
Turkey.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	3	1	1	1
Wales.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	2	2	3	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	28	6	5	.....	.....	16	14	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	6	7	5	.....	.....	1	3	4	1	1
Denmark.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....
England.....	2	10	14	12	.....	12	15	3	2	1
France.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	16	96	13	15	15
Germany.....	24	24	96	54	2	.....	16	1	1	1
Holland.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	20	15	15	15
Hungary.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	15	15	20	20
Ireland.....	6	13	32	29	5	.....	4	15	20	39
Italy.....	7	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	3
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	1	1	1
Russia.....	4	1	1	12	.....	1	4	3	1	1
Scotland.....	10	7	2	1	.....	4	1	1	1	1
Sweden.....	1	1	3	3	.....	57	1	1	1	1
Switzerland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
All others of foreign parentage ²	21	28	167	33	1	11	19	126	29	338

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

625

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hopkins.	Houston.	Howard.	Hunt. ¹	Hutchinson. ¹	Iron. ¹	Jack.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jeff Davis. ¹
SEX										
Total—Male.....	16,070	15,920	4,714	24,745	489	669	6,161	3,352	7,524	894
Female.....	14,983	14,344	4,167	23,371	403	614	5,656	3,119	6,476	784
White—Male.....	14,400	8,873	4,709	22,495	489	668	6,103	2,332	5,004	865
Female.....	13,355	8,143	4,106	21,036	402	614	5,596	2,025	4,265	766
Negro—Male.....	1,670	6,347	3	2,245	1	1	58	1,020	2,520	29
Female.....	1,613	6,201	1	2,384	1	1	60	1,094	2,211	18
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	7,146	6,802	2,393	11,572	238	314	2,870	1,662	3,758	445
Number in 1900.....	6,435	5,655	712	11,403	88	222	2,976	1,412	1,596	540
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,345	3,942	2,071	10,310	217	300	2,686	904	2,193	201
Number in 1900.....	5,526	3,183	546	9,885	81	208	2,159	756	887	141
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	51	102	108	116	13	5	73	172	94	77
Number in 1900.....	87	91	47	257	3	7	71	104	23	41
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	20	60	70	49	5	2	34	110	56	58
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	31	42	38	67	8	3	39	62	39	19
Foreign-born white.....	62	127	210	112	8	9	84	147	243	148
Number in 1900.....	54	66	94	158	4	5	52	131	16	140
Negro.....	688	2,631	2	1,030	—	—	27	420	1,222	19
Number in 1900.....	703	3,073	20	993	—	3	27	480	491	17
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.8	58.0	86.5	89.1	91.2	95.5	93.6	54.4	58.4	45.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.7	1.5	4.5	1.0	5.5	1.6	2.5	10.3	2.5	17.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	1.9	8.8	1.0	3.4	2.9	2.9	8.8	6.5	33.3
Negro.....	9.0	38.7	0.1	8.9	—	—	0.9	26.4	32.6	4.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	18	31	52	51	7	3	29	80	62	47
Having first papers.....	—	4	3	4	—	—	2	10	—	2
Alien.....	31	43	135	14	1	3	37	38	143	82
Unknown.....	13	49	20	43	—	3	16	19	38	17
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	694	875	15	703	4	6	168	235	529	35
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	12.9	0.6	6.1	1.7	1.0	5.9	14.1	14.1	7.9
Per cent in 1900.....	9.9	83.5	4.6	8.8	—	2.7	8.1	16.8	24.3	28.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	400	183	11	362	4	3	143	55	102	7
Per cent illiterate.....	6.4	4.5	0.5	3.5	1.7	1.0	5.2	5.1	4.5	2.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	7	14	4	14	—	3	19	29	34	28
Per cent illiterate.....	11.0	1.9	1.9	12.5	—	—	19.7	14.0	14.0	18.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	278	678	—	325	—	—	6	151	393	—
Per cent illiterate.....	40.4	25.8	—	31.6	—	—	34.4	32.2	—	—
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	21,801	20,513	6,478	34,549	632	909	8,355	4,727	10,089	1,192
Number illiterate.....	1,639	2,308	60	1,799	6	16	374	557	1,238	114
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	11.3	0.9	5.2	0.9	1.8	4.5	11.8	12.3	9.6
Native white, number.....	19,381	11,776	6,052	31,004	621	896	8,154	2,961	6,347	834
Number illiterate.....	908	451	46	932	5	10	327	128	262	28
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7	3.8	0.8	3.0	0.8	1.1	4.1	4.3	4.1	3.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	96	208	420	180	10	12	120	272	324	323
Number illiterate.....	11	10	14	26	—	5	29	60	64	85
Per cent illiterate.....	9.1	3.3	14.4	—	—	—	24.2	22.1	19.8	26.8
Negro, number.....	2,324	8,529	4	3,300	1	1	81	1,504	3,418	35
Number illiterate.....	720	1,839	—	839	1	1	8	309	912	1
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0	21.6	—	25.0	—	—	—	24.5	26.7	—
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	8,162	7,457	2,208	12,343	219	329	3,050	1,644	3,547	386
Number illiterate.....	361	504	29	371	6	72	149	251	32	32
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	6.8	1.3	3.0	—	1.8	2.4	9.1	7.1	8.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.										
Number attending school.....	11,739	10,932	3,104	17,577	318	469	4,330	2,307	4,399	570
Per cent attending school.....	7,552	5,369	1,813	10,998	227	317	2,800	1,315	2,870	251
Per cent in 1900.....	64.3	53.7	68.4	62.6	71.4	67.6	64.7	67.0	57.4	44.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,577	3,475	896	5,284	99	140	1,280	603	1,452	184
Number attending school.....	2,084	1,781	504	2,844	69	64	765	348	833	91
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,866	3,620	1,117	5,811	102	165	1,442	704	1,664	180
Number attending school.....	3,475	2,755	926	5,288	101	153	1,320	637	1,410	122
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,230	1,963	586	3,336	52	89	845	421	949	99
Number attending school.....	1,552	1,059	319	2,263	37	75	582	261	501	26
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,068	1,874	555	3,196	65	75	763	420	934	107
Number attending school.....	441	274	64	624	20	25	124	69	126	12
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	7,443	7,095	2,013	11,045	201	305	2,722	1,457	3,116	364
Number attending school.....	5,559	4,636	1,430	8,112	170	217	2,094	935	2,243	213
Per cent attending school.....	74.7	63.9	71.0	73.4	84.6	71.1	76.9	67.6	72.0	58.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,567	3,812	1,811	9,850	186	298	2,636	739	1,983	175
Number attending school.....	5,005	2,719	1,384	7,385	157	216	2,031	546	1,539	125
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	76.2	71.3	74.8	74.5	84.4	72.5	77.0	73.9	77.6	71.4
Number attending school.....	15	33	76	59	13	6	46	144	60	158
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	45.2	—	—	—	61.8	43	48.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	27	33	8	—	—	9	13	13	24
Number attending school.....	1	5	2	2	—	—	5	6	4	7
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	846	2,201	1	1,108	—	1	31	601	1,060	7
Number attending school.....	538	1,779	—	716	—	—	27	344	657	5
Per cent attending school.....	63.6	55.6	—	64.7	—	—	—	61.3	62.0	—
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	6,043	5,817	1,702	9,728	173	245	2,832	1,210	2,609	397
Families, number.....	6,067	5,857	1,722	9,798	173	253	2,870	1,240	2,663	400

* Native white having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Jones.	Karnes.	Kaufman. ¹	Kendall.	Kent.	Kerr.	Kimble.	King.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....										
1900.....	38,182	34,460	24,289	14,942	35,323	4,517	2,655	5,505	3,261	810
1890.....	14,239	33,819	7,053	8,681	32,376	4,103	899	4,380	2,503	490
1880.....	5,857	22,313	3,797	3,637	21,598	3,826	324	4,462	2,243	173
1870.....	3,489	17,911	546	3,270	15,448	2,763	92	2,168	1,343	40
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,903	4,923		1,705	6,895	1,636		1,042	72	
Per cent of increase.....	23,043	641	17,246	6,261	1,947	414	1,756	525	758	320
Increase, 1890-1900.....	168.2	1.9	244.5	72.1	5.8	10.1	195.3	10.5	30.3	65.8
Per cent of increase.....	8,382	11,506	8,256	5,044	11,778	277	515	260	11.6	183.2
Land area (square miles).....	920	740	922	692	834	598	875	1,197	1,301	867
Population per square mile, 1910.....	41.5	46.6	26.4	21.6	42.4	7.6	3.0	4.6	2.5	0.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	10.7	32.6	22.1	21.6	33.9	7.6	3.0	4.6	2.5	0.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	28,303	10,384	3,902		7,050					
Same places in 1900.....	10,327	7,493			6,330					
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	174.1	58.3			11.4					
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	9,879	24,086	20,397	14,942	28,273	4,517	2,655	5,505	3,261	810
Same territory in 1900.....	3,912	26,326	7,053	8,681	27,046	4,103	899	4,980	2,503	490
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	152.5	-8.5	189.2	72.1	4.5	10.1	195.3	10.5	30.3	65.3
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	9,427	7,493			6,330					
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,812	26,326	7,053	8,681	27,046	4,103	899	4,980	2,503	490
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	74.1	30.1	16.1		20.0					
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	66.2	22.2			19.0					
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	27,482	32,823	24,040	14,149	26,949	4,264	2,654	5,255	3,201	802
Number in 1900.....	10,690	82,670	7,049	8,043	27,281	5,888	899	4,852	2,497	490
Number in 1890.....	3,638	21,459	3,790	3,093	18,418	5,610	824	4,565	2,288	171
Negro.....	10,676	1,037	259	703	8,374	253	1	248		8
Number in 1900.....	3,945	1,147	4	633	6,098	235		143	6	
Number in 1890.....	2,218	828	7	544	3,178	216		106	5	
Black.....	9,144	1,276	200	650	5,945	241	1	127		8
Mulatto.....	1,532	361	59	143	2,420	12		121		
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	24							2		
Native white—Native parentage.....	21,314	31,554	23,077	7,845	25,843	2,118	2,551	4,072	2,945	702
Number in 1900.....	8,066	31,151	6,849	4,704	25,845	1,782	875	3,593	2,268	478
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,496	841	643	4,231	661	1,552	51	840	225	8
Number in 1900.....	1,277	1,000	147	2,141	986	1,438	20	851	169	9
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,118	338	331	2,688	321	909	21	474	137	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,378	503	262	1,548	340	643	30	366	88	3
Foreign-born white.....	2,672	428	320	2,073	445	594	52	343	91	2
Number in 1900.....	947	429	53	1,803	451	604	4	388	76	3
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.8	91.6	95.0	52.5	73.2	46.9	60.1	74.0	90.3	97.8
Per cent in 1900.....	56.6	92.1	97.1	54.2	77.4	43.4	97.3	72.3	90.4	97.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.2	2.4	2.6	2.8	1.9	34.4	1.9	15.3	6.9	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	9.0	3.2	2.1	2.7	3.0	36.1	2.2	17.1	6.4	1.8
Foreign-born white.....	7.0	1.2	1.3	13.9	1.3	13.2	2.0	6.2	2.8	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	6.7	1.3	0.8	15.9	1.4	14.7	0.4	7.7	3.0	0.6
Negro.....	28.0	4.8	1.1	5.3	23.7	5.6	(2)	4.5		1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	27.7	3.4	0.1	7.3	18.3	5.7		5.0	0.2	
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	87	19	34	76	64	7		6	1	
Belgium.....	8	1			1					
Canada.....	116	40	10	1	14	5		10	1	
Denmark.....	45	10	18		3	3				
England.....	220	74	14	31	42	27	3	40	20	2
France.....	50	6	5	12	12			4	1	
Germany.....	475	129	58	391	109	344	1	102	13	
Greece.....	54	5	3		6					
Holland.....	80	1	1		5	4				
Hungary.....	7	10		2	76	10		9	1	
Ireland.....	162	33	8	3	7	2				
Italy.....	478	1	1		7					
Mexico.....	314	12	52	1,528	29	173	45	159	41	
Norway.....	114	8	2	7						
Roumania.....	2	1								
Russia.....	121	22	5	3	32	3		2		
Scotland.....	37	20	5	2	13	4	3	5	8	
Spain.....	20									
Sweden.....	59	107	2		13	2		1		
Switzerland.....	17	5	1	17	5	1		1		
Turkey.....	143	6		1	1					
Wales.....	10	6			1			2	5	
Other foreign countries.....	53	3	1	6	5	3		2	5	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	28	8	24	94	21	9				
Canada.....	34	4	2		2					
Denmark.....	14	12	33			1				
England.....	118	35	21	10	24	11		1		
France.....	43	5	2	4	2	2		27	4	2
Germany.....	584	110	102	934	92	710	1	272	1	1
Holland.....	33	5	1		3					
Hungary.....	8	1	2		3	4				
Ireland.....	232	39	19	12	67	11	1	5	3	
Italy.....	406	2		1	1					
Norway.....	34	9	17		13			2		
Russia.....	65	14		3	28	2				
Scotland.....	26	8	2	1	5	2				
Sweden.....	24	10	107	4	3	2				
Switzerland.....	6	1		3	5	2		2		
All others of foreign parentage ³	463	75	49	1,617	55	154	19	155	43	

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

627

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Jones.	Karnes.	Kaufman.	Kendall.	Kent.	Kerr.	Kimble.	King.
SEX										
Total. Male.....	20,918	17,579	12,711	7,818	18,139	2,304	1,439	2,824	1,715	462
Female.....	17,264	16,881	11,588	7,184	17,184	2,213	1,216	2,681	1,546	348
White. Male.....	15,349	16,702	12,565	7,429	13,906	2,192	1,438	2,691	1,715	455
Female.....	12,133	16,031	11,475	6,720	13,043	2,072	1,216	2,564	1,546	347
Negro. Male.....	5,551	787	146	389	4,233	112	1	131	7	1
Female.....	5,125	850	113	404	4,141	141	117	117	117	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	13,154	8,563	5,969	3,555	9,139	1,229	643	1,428	834	220
Number in 1900.....	4,805	3,589	1,739	2,084	8,015	1,014	217	1,229	598	141
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,960	7,715	5,524	1,529	6,682	373	608	902	696	212
Number in 1900.....	2,378	7,476	1,663	931	6,470	277	209	754	491	136
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	991	205	156	876	208	493	11	281	88	3
Number in 1900.....	400	322	39	408	316	367	4	204	49	2
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	632	116	95	713	121	349	5	186	62	1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	359	89	61	163	87	144	6	95	24	2
Foreign-born white.....	1,660	236	185	972	268	301	24	188	52	1
Number in 1900.....	599	264	85	608	900	319	4	235	64	5
Negro.....	3,525	407	104	178	2,001	62	53	38	4	4
Number in 1900.....	1,121	275	8	139	1,526	51	2	2	2	2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	52.0	90.1	92.5	43.0	72.9	30.3	94.6	63.3	83.5	96.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.5	2.4	2.6	24.6	2.3	40.1	1.7	19.7	10.3	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	12.6	2.8	3.1	27.3	2.9	24.5	3.7	13.2	6.2	0.5
Negro.....	20.8	4.8	1.7	5.0	21.9	5.0	—	3.7	—	1.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE										
Naturalized.....	789	115	83	267	98	200	2	92	19	1
Having first papers.....	149	19	16	33	11	10	2	11	4	—
Alien.....	531	40	22	572	15	56	13	44	10	—
Unknown.....	191	62	64	100	144	35	7	41	10	—
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number illiterate.....	945	324	151	863	1,091	62	9	100	48	6
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	3.8	2.5	24.3	11.9	5.0	1.4	7.0	5.8	2.7
Number in 1900.....	9.0	5.8	3.2	27.9	11.9	10.0	2.8	8.5	4.5	2.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	141	234	121	354	405	20	4	33	32	4
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	3.0	2.1	14.7	5.9	2.3	0.6	2.8	4.1	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	207	7	11	456	14	33	5	51	10	—
Per cent illiterate.....	12.5	3.0	5.0	46.9	5.2	11.0	—	27.1	—	2
Negro, number illiterate.....	504	88	19	53	672	9	—	16	—	—
Per cent illiterate.....	16.9	20.4	18.3	29.8	33.6	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
Total number.....	30,220	25,806	17,153	10,444	26,157	3,451	1,786	4,086	2,380	555
Number illiterate.....	2,324	776	380	2,631	2,647	173	27	241	105	18
Per cent illiterate.....	7.7	3.1	2.2	25.2	10.1	5.0	1.5	5.0	4.4	2.9
Native white, number.....	18,898	23,034	16,616	7,908	19,581	2,698	1,743	3,586	2,203	545
Number illiterate.....	372	522	291	1,447	922	74	16	109	76	13
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	2.2	1.8	18.3	4.7	2.7	0.9	3.0	3.3	2.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,000	415	313	1,954	434	576	43	333	87	2
Number illiterate.....	428	19	24	1,043	40	80	11	100	29	—
Per cent illiterate.....	16.5	4.8	7.7	53.4	9.2	13.9	—	30.0	—	—
Negro, number.....	8,701	1,257	224	582	6,142	177	—	165	—	8
Number illiterate.....	1,521	235	65	141	1,685	19	—	32	—	3
Per cent illiterate.....	17.5	18.7	29.0	24.2	27.4	10.7	—	19.4	—	—
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	7,492	8,711	6,036	3,886	8,717	1,083	672	1,304	850	199
Number illiterate.....	300	186	94	977	534	71	12	50	24	5
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	1.6	1.6	25.1	6.1	6.6	1.8	3.8	2.8	2.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,413	12,197	8,743	5,581	12,329	1,482	1,002	1,844	1,207	285
Number attending school.....	5,976	8,014	5,502	2,314	7,332	754	710	1,180	797	190
Per cent attending school.....	57.4	65.7	62.9	41.5	50.5	50.9	70.9	62.9	68.0	66.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,921	3,486	2,707	1,695	3,612	399	330	540	357	86
Number attending school.....	1,842	2,142	1,471	621	1,865	168	265	308	195	95
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,236	4,145	2,946	1,934	4,140	510	334	648	417	95
Number attending school.....	2,908	3,790	2,661	1,228	3,596	438	203	583	378	78
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,894	2,425	1,585	957	2,369	296	176	351	234	55
Number attending school.....	956	1,034	1,077	383	1,518	130	117	224	170	31
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,362	2,141	1,505	995	2,208	277	162	305	199	49
Number attending school.....	270	448	293	82	353	18	35	45	54	12
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	6,157	7,631	5,653	3,629	7,752	909	664	1,188	774	181
Number attending school.....	4,750	5,032	4,182	1,849	5,461	606	558	891	573	147
Per cent attending school.....	77.1	77.7	73.1	51.0	70.4	66.7	84.0	75.0	74.0	81.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,747	7,060	5,437	2,120	5,549	569	641	953	733	180
Number attending school.....	2,955	5,547	4,028	1,326	4,150	412	550	725	552	147
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	78.9	78.5	74.1	62.5	74.8	72.4	85.8	76.1	75.3	81.7
Number attending school.....	658	196	171	1,134	128	252	16	144	36	1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	499	152	89	390	92	156	7	97	21	—
Number attending school.....	75.8	77.6	52.0	34.4	71.9	61.9	—	74.7	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	132	24	10	183	18	31	6	15	5	—
Number attending school.....	91	19	6	17	6	7	—	9	—	—
Per cent attending school.....	68.9	—	—	9.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	1,619	342	35	192	2,057	57	1	76	—	—
Number attending school.....	1,205	214	9	116	1,213	31	1	60	—	—
Per cent attending school.....	74.4	62.6	—	60.4	50.0	—	—	—	—	—
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	7,542	6,948	4,758	2,787	6,711	1,034	487	1,153	626	147
Families, number.....	7,912	7,144	4,839	2,799	6,803	1,045	488	1,168	631	148

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Kinney. ¹	Knox. ¹	La Salle.	Lamar. ¹	Lamb. ¹	Lampa-sas. ¹	Lavaca.	Lee. ¹	Leon.	Liberty. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	8,401	9,625	4,747	46,544	540	9,532	26,418	13,132	16,583	10,686
1900.....	2,447	2,322	2,303	49,627	31	8,625	25,121	14,593	18,072	8,102
1890.....	3,781	1,134	2,189	37,302	4	7,584	21,887	11,952	13,841	4,236
1880.....	4,487	77	789	27,193	.....	5,421	13,641	8,937	12,817	4,099
1870.....	1,204	.....	68	15,790	.....	1,344	9,168	.....	6,523	4,414
Increase, 1900-1910.....	954	7,303	2,444	-2,083	509	907	-1,703	-1,463	-1,489	2,584
Per cent of increase.....	39.0	314.5	106.1	-4.3	1,641.9	10.5	-8.1	-10.0	-8.2	31.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-1,334	1,188	164	11,325	27	1,041	8,234	2,643	4,231	3,872
Per cent of increase.....	-36.3	104.8	7.7	30.4	675.0	13.7	28.5	22.1	30.6	91.5
Land area (square miles).....	1,312	862	1,561	945	1,022	740	950	562	1,101	1,160
Population per square mile, 1910.....	2.6	11.2	3.0	49.3	0.5	12.9	27.8	23.4	15.1	9.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	2.6	11.2	3.0	37.3	0.5	12.9	24.8	23.4	15.1	9.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	11,269	.....	.....	2,864	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	9,358	.....	.....	1,896	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	20.4	.....	.....	51.1	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	3,401	9,625	4,747	35,275	540	9,532	23,554	13,132	16,583	10,686
Same territory in 1900.....	2,447	2,322	2,303	39,269	31	8,625	26,225	14,593	18,072	8,102
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	39.0	314.5	106.1	-10.2	1,641.9	10.5	-10.2	-10.0	-8.2	31.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	9,358	.....	.....	1,896	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	2,447	2,322	2,303	39,269	31	8,625	26,225	14,593	18,072	8,102
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	24.2	.....	.....	10.8	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	19.2	.....	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	3,043	9,608	4,654	35,548	539	9,095	22,034	9,093	9,705	7,284
Number in 1900.....	2,096	2,528	2,240	37,805	31	8,253	23,184	10,250	11,195	5,733
Number in 1890.....	3,587	1,134	2,072	27,883	4	7,520	17,631	8,850	8,464	2,518
Negro.....	158	17	93	10,903	1	436	4,384	4,039	6,878	3,401
Number in 1900.....	549	.....	63	11,007	.....	570	4,890	4,545	6,937	2,966
Number in 1890.....	255	.....	67	9,578	.....	282	4,265	3,102	5,377	1,716
Black.....	87	17	93	8,262	1	315	3,518	3,315	6,089	2,600
Mulatto.....	71	.....	.....	2,731	.....	121	866	724	789	732
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	200	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,490	8,977	2,331	34,710	459	8,532	8,926	5,194	9,511	6,561
Number in 1900.....	734	2,080	1,038	36,398	31	7,889	8,254	6,167	10,984	5,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	921	369	1,203	617	63	365	9,178	2,853	123	389
Number in 1900.....	807	194	682	912	.....	289	8,925	2,819	146	344
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	550	205	779	248	41	178	6,474	1,686	46	179
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	371	164	424	369	22	187	2,704	1,167	77	210
Foreign-born white.....	632	262	1,120	221	17	198	3,930	1,046	71	334
Number in 1900.....	555	98	540	297	.....	115	6,085	1,264	65	191
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION										
Native white—Native parentage.....	43.8	93.3	49.1	74.6	85.0	89.5	33.8	39.6	57.4	61.4
Per cent in 1900.....	50.0	87.4	45.1	74.8	.....	91.2	52.8	42.3	60.5	64.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27.1	3.8	25.3	1.3	11.7	3.8	34.7	21.7	0.7	3.6
Per cent in 1900.....	35.0	8.1	28.7	1.9	.....	3.1	31.7	19.3	0.8	4.5
Foreign-born white.....	18.6	2.7	23.6	0.5	3.1	2.1	14.9	8.0	0.4	3.1
Per cent in 1900.....	22.7	4.2	23.4	0.8	.....	1.5	17.9	8.7	0.5	5.4
Negro.....	4.6	0.2	2.0	23.6	0.2	4.6	16.6	30.8	41.5	31.8
Per cent in 1900.....	14.3	2.7	22.6	.....	4.3	17.4	29.8	38.4	59.2	59.2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	5	31	4	3	.....	.....	2,480	97	.....	34
Belgium.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	8	6	6	21	.....	.....	6	8	1	17
Denmark.....	6	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6	8	4	4
England.....	12	8	7	39	2	28	37	5	6	15
France.....	1	2	1	5	.....	4	6	2	2	4
Germany.....	34	76	10	66	0	29	1,233	815	8	57
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Holland.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Hungary.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	2
Ireland.....	10	1	2	17	.....	17	15	2	7	10
Italy.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	532	115	1,084	3	.....	96	86	107	35	147
Norway.....	2	9	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	5
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	5	5	1	6	.....	.....	12	1	8	3
Scotland.....	3	1	1	3	.....	4	3	1	.....	10
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....
Sweden.....	2	.....	7	1	.....	6	8	1	2	10
Switzerland.....	3	4	1	5	2	2	12	1	2	1
Turkey.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	6	2	.....	8
Other foreign countries.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Native white: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australia.....	1	17	7	5	.....	.....	8,796	138	1	7
Canada.....	4	1	3	1	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2
Denmark.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	9	6	.....	1
England.....	7	.....	5	15	.....	23	24	2	2	7
France.....	2	1	5	5	.....	6	9	2	2	8
Germany.....	71	111	16	70	21	43	2,121	1,465	8	63
Holland.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ireland.....	21	.....	9	32	.....	23	27	3	7	12
Italy.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	2	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	3
Scotland.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	1	3	3	3	2
Sweden.....	1	.....	8	5	.....	5	5	5	5	2
Switzerland.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	20	20	5	2
All others of foreign parentage ¹	499	52	743	92	2	71	450	69	18	59

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

629

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Kinney, ¹	Knox, ¹	La Salle	Lamar, ¹	Lamb, ¹	Lampa-sas, ¹	Layaca.	Lee, ¹	Leon.	Liberty, ¹
SEX										
Total... Male.....	1,937	5,167	2,498	23,667	312	4,915	13,281	6,657	8,527	5,893
Female.....	1,464	4,458	2,249	22,877	228	4,817	13,187	6,475	8,056	4,783
White... Male.....	1,751	5,154	2,451	18,244	312	4,700	11,118	4,656	5,015	4,066
Female.....	1,292	4,454	2,203	17,804	227	4,395	10,916	4,437	4,690	3,218
Negro... Male.....	73	13	47	5,420	1	214	2,163	2,001	3,512	1,897
Female.....	85	4	46	5,573	222	222	2,221	2,038	3,366	1,574
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	1,116	2,289	1,233	11,247	160	2,481	6,147	2,955	3,784	3,128
Number in 1900.....	711	554	612	11,791	12	2,040	6,181	5,149	5,871	1,984
Native white—Native parentage.....	502	2,065	554	8,479	137	2,112	1,779	1,000	2,284	1,788
Number in 1900.....	166	478	236	8,319	12	1,815	1,880	1,243	2,435	1,241
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	256	79	231	192	12	130	1,592	543	43	134
Number in 1900.....	135	16	101	268	74	1,060	404	48	100	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	181	44	176	73	6	81	1,855	414	15	65
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	75	35	55	119	6	49	237	129	28	69
Foreign-born white.....	277	148	427	126	11	117	1,908	550	44	245
Number in 1900.....	273	60	250	105	6	81	2,302	610	55	103
Negro.....	28	7	21	2,447	1	121	888	882	1,413	981
Number in 1900.....	138	25	25	2,505	88	889	880	1,563	515	
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	53	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	45.0	89.8	44.9	75.4	85.6	85.1	28.9	33.8	60.4	57.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22.9	3.4	18.7	1.7	7.5	5.2	25.9	18.4	1.1	4.3
Foreign-born white.....	24.8	6.4	34.6	1.1	6.9	4.7	31.0	18.6	1.2	7.8
Negro.....	2.5	0.3	1.7	21.8	1	4.9	14.1	29.2	37.3	30.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	140	64	177	79	9	40	1,426	346	11	53
Having first papers.....	22	11	17	6	1	2	189	20	2	8
Alien.....	75	54	181	9	1	38	183	61	0	76
Unknown.....	40	19	52	32	1	37	120	123	22	108
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	184	70	459	1,306	2	143	588	350	735	679
Per cent illiterate.....	16.5	3.0	37.2	11.6	1.3	5.8	9.6	11.8	19.4	21.7
Per cent in 1900.....	91.1	1.5	40.4	15.0	1	5.0	15.6	15.0	21.4	23.5
Native white, number illiterate.....	61	49	172	475	2	68	133	59	123	152
Per cent illiterate.....	8.0	2.3	21.9	5.5	1.3	3.0	3.9	3.8	5.3	7.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	99	18	281	6	1	23	101	53	5	91
Per cent illiterate.....	35.7	12.2	65.8	4.8	1	10.7	8.4	9.6	30.7	37.1
Negro, number illiterate.....	3	3	6	324	1	52	294	238	607	436
Per cent illiterate.....	1	1	1	33.7	1	43.0	33.9	27.0	43.0	45.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	2,503	6,652	3,439	33,609	403	7,150	19,181	9,195	11,673	7,945
Number illiterate.....	486	189	1,312	3,435	4	319	1,494	834	1,784	1,488
Per cent illiterate.....	19.4	2.8	38.2	10.2	1.0	4.5	7.8	9.1	15.3	18.7
Native white, number.....	1,683	6,392	2,340	25,582	386	6,609	12,243	5,372	6,927	5,065
Number illiterate.....	185	144	592	1,222	4	181	372	131	304	354
Per cent illiterate.....	11.0	2.3	25.2	4.8	1.0	2.4	3.0	2.4	4.4	7.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	556	243	1,018	212	17	191	3,856	1,030	68	330
Number illiterate.....	214	38	704	14	1	43	385	98	10	116
Per cent illiterate.....	38.5	15.6	69.2	6.6	1	22.5	10.0	9.5	35.2	
Negro, number.....	114	17	75	7,812	1	349	3,002	2,793	4,678	2,549
Number illiterate.....	18	7	16	2,198	1	115	737	605	1,470	1,017
Per cent illiterate.....	15.8	1	1	28.1	1	33.0	24.1	21.7	31.4	39.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	731	2,488	1,157	11,789	138	2,383	7,031	3,430	4,413	2,638
Number illiterate.....	116	53	410	789	1	65	210	117	370	332
Per cent illiterate.....	15.9	2.1	35.4	6.7	0.7	2.7	3.0	3.4	8.4	12.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,079	3,588	1,670	18,902	193	3,282	9,856	4,884	6,340	3,647
Number attending school.....	413	2,377	615	10,085	117	1,901	5,859	2,857	3,781	1,823
Per cent attending school.....	38.3	66.3	36.8	59.7	60.6	57.0	56.4	58.5	50.3	50.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	348	1,098	513	5,113	55	899	2,825	1,454	1,927	1,009
Number attending school.....	116	744	156	2,892	29	344	1,550	852	915	395
Number 10 to 14 years.....	343	1,171	531	5,598	65	1,116	5,503	1,671	2,174	1,200
Number attending school.....	216	1,061	314	4,763	59	1,014	3,206	1,485	1,874	987
Number 15 to 17 years.....	192	685	319	3,182	35	653	1,862	932	1,158	724
Number attending school.....	70	449	124	1,044	25	439	905	438	769	387
Number 18 to 20 years.....	196	652	307	3,009	38	614	1,666	827	1,081	714
Number attending school.....	11	123	21	486	4	104	138	82	203	84
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	601	2,269	1,044	10,711	120	2,015	6,328	3,125	4,101	2,209
Number attending school.....	332	1,805	470	7,655	88	1,358	4,756	2,337	2,789	1,352
Per cent attending school.....	48.0	70.6	45.0	71.5	73.3	67.4	75.2	74.8	68.0	61.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	333	2,141	571	7,780	102	1,858	2,295	1,294	2,186	1,430
Number attending school.....	193	1,701	348	5,909	78	1,261	1,760	982	1,516	927
Per cent attending school.....	59.5	79.4	60.9	76.0	76.5	67.9	76.3	75.9	69.4	64.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	206	110	306	125	18	56	2,691	820	23	67
Number attending school.....	92	102	35	105	10	26	2,052	635	11	36
Per cent attending school.....	44.7	92.7	27.8	84.0	1	76.3	77.4	77.4	77.4	
Foreign-born white, number.....	70	16	144	12	1	11	135	13	8	3
Number attending school.....	11	1	22	6	1	99	5	1	1	
Per cent attending school.....	15.3	1	15.3	1	1	73.3	1,207	998	1,889	709
Negro, number.....	30	2	23	2,794	1	90	71	855	715	1,261
Number attending school.....	14	1	16	1,035	1	71	70.8	71.6	60.8	54.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	689	1,877	1,061	9,519	113	1,978	5,177	2,568	3,350	2,253
Families, number.....	691	1,893	1,116	9,661	113	2,021	5,238	2,583	3,375	2,254

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lime-stone.	Lipscomb.	Live Oak.	Llano.	Loving. ¹	Lubbock.	Lynn. ¹	McCulloch.	McLennan.	McMullen.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	34,621	2,634	3,442	6,520	249	3,624	1,713	13,405	73,250	1,091
1900.....	32,573	790	2,268	7,801	33	293	17	3,960	59,772	1,024
1890.....	21,678	632	2,055	6,772	3	33	24	3,217	39,204	1,038
1880.....	16,246	69	1,994	4,962	.....	25	9	1,533	26,934	701
1870.....	8,501	852	1,379	.....	.....	.....	173	13,500	230	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,048	1,844	1,174	-781	216	3,331	1,096	9,445	13,478	67
Per cent of increase.....	6.3	233.4	51.3	-10.7	654.5	1,136.9	9,976.5	238.5	22.5	6.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	10,895	158	213	529	30	260	-7	743	20,568	-14
Per cent of increase.....	50.3	25.0	10.4	7.8	1,000.0	787.9	-29.2	23.1	52.5	-1.3
Land area (square miles).....	974	888	1,116	971	753	868	864	1,073	1,049	1,802
Population per square mile, 1910.....	35.5	3.0	3.1	6.7	0.3	4.2	2.0	12.5	69.8	0.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	32.8	3.0	3.1	6.7	0.3	4.2	2.0	10.0	41.8	0.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,694	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,669	29,364	.....
Same places in 1900.....	2,393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,686	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.0	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	31,927	2,634	3,442	6,520	249	3,624	1,713	10,736	43,886	1,091
Same territory in 1900.....	30,180	790	2,268	7,301	33	293	17	3,960	39,086	1,024
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	5.8	233.4	51.3	-10.7	654.5	1,136.9	9,976.5	171.1	12.3	6.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	32,573	790	2,268	7,301	33	293	17	3,960	20,686	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	7.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,086	1,024	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.9	40.1	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.6	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	25,355	2,631	3,406	6,457	248	3,618	1,713	13,216	55,991	1,033
Number in 1900.....	26,218	790	2,195	7,962	33	293	17	5,929	45,345	881
Number in 1890.....	17,817	632	2,006	6,719	3	31	24	3,205	28,811	894
Negro.....	9,247	3	36	62	1	5	.....	180	17,234	58
Number in 1900.....	6,854	73	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	14,405	33
Number in 1890.....	4,459	49	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10,881	44
Black.....	7,835	3	30	20	1	5	.....	173	15,041	31
Mulatto.....	1,412	6	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2,193	27
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	19	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	25	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,532	2,317	2,033	5,750	229	3,410	1,578	11,616	45,567	667
Number in 1900.....	25,221	695	1,442	6,666	32	291	17	3,646	38,238	618
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	534	210	953	540	14	127	23	922	6,799	260
Number in 1900.....	935	71	543	552	1	1	.....	203	4,997	215
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	282	84	401	275	9	54	15	611	4,303	140
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	252	126	462	265	5	73	8	311	2,496	120
Foreign-born white.....	289	104	420	167	5	81	112	678	3,625	116
Number in 1900.....	304	24	210	154	.....	1	.....	80	2,712	184
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	70.9	88.0	59.1	88.2	92.0	94.1	92.1	86.7	62.2	60.2
Per cent in 1900.....	77.4	88.0	65.6	89.8	99.3	99.3	92.1	64.0	59.8	59.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.5	8.0	27.7	8.3	5.6	3.5	1.3	6.9	9.3	23.8
Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	9.0	23.9	7.6	.....	0.3	.....	5.1	7.4	23.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.8	3.9	12.2	2.6	2.0	2.2	6.5	5.1	4.9	10.0
Number in 1900.....	0.9	5.0	9.3	2.1	0.3	0.3	2.0	4.5	4.5	13.1
Negro.....	26.7	0.1	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	.....	1.4	23.5	5.3
Per cent in 1900.....	19.5	.....	3.2	0.5	.....	.....	0.8	24.1	.....	3.2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	12	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	895	1
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	7	3	1	7	.....	2	3	15	69	.....
Denmark.....	9	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....
England.....	17	14	5	16	.....	11	1	12	122	1
France.....	83	18	2	4	.....	1	1	2	17	2
Germany.....	.....	.....	9	71	2	16	2	25	1,175	5
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Ireland.....	6	1	11	6	.....	6	1	2	73	3
Italy.....	14	1	1	6	.....	33	103	170	496	103
Mexico.....	72	3	385	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Norway.....	45	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....
Roumanie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Russia.....	6	47	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	203	.....
Scotland.....	3	1	1	15	.....	8	1	4	14	1
Spain.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Sweden.....	1	7	4	13	3	1	1	122	78	.....
Switzerland.....	6	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	27	.....
Turkey.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....
Wales.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	85
Other foreign countries.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	85
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1,087	5
Canada.....	7	.....	4	.....	1	3	2	24	.....	.....
Denmark.....	7	.....	8	4	1	1	1	8	.....	.....
England.....	9	16	8	4	1	8	4	7	70	4
France.....	.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	19	19	9
Germany.....	117	25	17	166	5	26	2	79	1,782	11
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	4	20	8	1	6	4	12	128	10
Ireland.....	12	5	12	2	1	1	1	146	80	.....
Italy.....	5	54	12	2	1	1	1	192	94	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	20	103
Russia.....	2	17	10	.....	.....	.....	5	134	134	1
Scotland.....	4	6	14	12	2	1	1	16	16	1
Sweden.....	6	5	12	2	1	1	1	192	94	.....
Switzerland.....	11	4	441	60	.....	10	1	1	20	20
All others of foreign parentage ²	38	7	441	60	.....	10	1	308	688	103

* For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 688.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

631

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lime-stone.	Lipscomb.	Live Oak.	Llano.	Loving. ¹	Lubbock.	Lynn. ¹	McCulloch.	McLennan.	McMullen.
SEX										
Total... Male.	17,996	1,392	1,794	3,378	132	1,986	968	7,013	37,250	602
Female.	16,625	1,242	1,648	3,142	117	1,638	745	6,392	36,000	489
White... Male.	13,124	1,391	1,773	3,342	131	1,981	968	6,905	28,735	573
Female.	12,231	1,240	1,633	3,115	117	1,637	745	6,311	27,256	460
Negro... Male.	4,853	1	21	35	1	4		108	8,492	29
Female.	4,389	2	15	27		1		81	8,742	29
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.	8,223	710	884	1,836	83	1,097	511	3,277	18,821	314
Number in 1900.	7,543	251	544	1,697	17	85	10	3,900	14,937	278
Native white—Native parentage.	5,603	504	457	1,351	74	1,003	405	2,604	11,492	174
Number in 1900.	5,796	218	307	1,387	17	88	10	811	9,419	149
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	111	72	219	168	6	44	14	198	1,154	61
Number in 1900.	146	20	102	145		1		37	699	47
Native white—Foreign parentage.	63	36	164	100	3	25	10	125	816	48
Native white—Mixed parentage.	48	36	65	68	3	19	4	61	338	13
Foreign-born white.	175	44	198	96	2	48	92	311	1,823	62
Number in 1900.	173	13	117	92		1		53	1,866	72
Negro.	2,271		10	20	1	1		76	4,335	17
Number in 1900.	1,427		18	5				8	3,431	10
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	3			1		1			17	
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.	68.9	88.7	51.7	82.6		91.4	79.3	82.2	61.1	55.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	1.3	10.1	24.8	10.3		4.0	2.7	6.0	6.1	10.4
Foreign-born white.	2.1	6.2	22.4	5.9		4.4	18.0	9.5	9.7	19.7
Negro.	27.6		1.1	1.2		0.1		2.3	23.0	5.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.	66	29	55	63		17	5	47	974	28
Having first papers.	13		1	2				41	67	8
Alien.	37	3	108	16		14	86	126	257	21
Unknown.	59	12	34	15	2	17	1	97	525	5
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.	870	7	248	88		2	53	257	1,493	84
Percent illiterate.	10.6	1.0	28.1	5.4		0.2	10.4	7.8	7.9	20.8
Per cent in 1900.	14.0	0.8	24.4	5.8				6.3	11.0	25.9
Native white, number illiterate.	290	6	134	74		2	2	131	262	42
Per cent illiterate.	5.2	0.9	19.8	4.9		0.2	0.5	4.5	2.1	17.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.	44	1	113	6			51	107	205	33
Per cent illiterate.	25.1	57.1						34.4	11.2	59.6
Negro, number illiterate.	524		1	7				19	1,015	9
Per cent illiterate.	23.1								23.4	
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.	24,452	1,897	2,484	4,794	179	2,728	1,256	9,402	54,815	798
Number illiterate.	2,160	16	779	188		6	65	686	3,720	209
Per cent illiterate.	8.8	0.8	31.6	3.9		0.2	5.2	7.3	6.8	26.2
Native white, number.	17,471	1,801	2,047	4,588	173	2,647	1,144	8,014	37,950	647
Number illiterate.	651	12	524	149		6	8	375	692	129
Per cent illiterate.	3.7	0.7	25.6	3.2		0.2	0.3	4.4	1.8	19.9
Foreign-born white, number.	282	94	304	161	5	78	112	629	8,516	109
Number illiterate.	77	4	252	17			62	267	454	65
Per cent illiterate.	27.3		64.0	10.6			55.4	42.4	12.0	59.6
Negro, number.	6,684	2	23	46	1	2		159	13,124	42
Number illiterate.	1,426		3	21				44	2,563	15
Per cent illiterate.	21.3							27.7	19.5	
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.	9,046	605	863	1,631	89	800	426	3,453	18,085	260
Number illiterate.	524	3	312	42		2	11	240	636	68
Per cent illiterate.	5.8	0.5	30.2	2.6		0.3	2.6	7.0	3.5	24.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.	12,945	877	1,246	2,302	66	1,141	599	4,976	25,409	388
Number attending school.	7,862	583	447	1,400	37	761	382	2,789	14,721	145
Per cent attending school.	60.7	66.5	35.0	60.8		66.7	63.8	56.0	57.9	40.5
Number 6 to 9 years.	3,899	272	383	671	27	341	173	1,523	7,324	98
Number attending school.	2,227	184	116	359	12	226	97	753	3,785	27
Number 10 to 14 years.	4,216	300	414	736	23	367	183	1,701	8,453	118
Number attending school.	3,659	276	205	625	18	333	170	1,399	7,267	76
Number 15 to 17 years.	2,486	141	229	459	7	216	118	896	4,880	77
Number attending school.	1,581	93	101	310	5	153	86	528	2,798	32
Number 18 to 20 years.	2,344	104	220	436	9	218	125	856	4,802	65
Number attending school.	395	30	25	96	2	49	20	109	771	10
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.	8,115	572	797	1,407	50	708	356	3,224	15,777	216
Number attending school.	5,886	460	321	994	30	558	276	2,152	11,152	103
Per cent attending school.	72.5	80.4	40.3	70.6		79.0	77.5	66.7	70.7	47.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.	5,781	513	509	1,307	49	680	354	2,870	9,387	125
Number attending school.	4,535	417	294	936	29	540	274	2,025	7,229	70
Per cent attending school.	78.4	81.3	57.8	71.6		79.4	77.4	70.6	73.1	56.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.	138	43	242	87	1	23	2	254	1,954	74
Number attending school.	96	36	22	56	1	15	2	117	1,372	25
Per cent attending school.	69.6		9.1					46.1	70.2	
Foreign-born white, number.	12	15	40	4		4		31	180	8
Number attending school.	7	7	3	2		3		6	111	3
Per cent attending school.									61.7	
Negro, number.	2,177	1	6	9		1		10	3,753	9
Number attending school.	1,242		2			1		4	2,487	5
Per cent attending school.	57.1							64.9		
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.	6,770	578	694	1,337	86	745	325	2,576	14,373	218
Families, number.	6,832	588	714	1,351	86	781	332	2,616	14,789	220

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Madison.	Marion.	Martin.	Mason.	Matagorda.	Maverick.	Medina.	Menard.	Midland. ¹	Milam.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	10,318	10,472	1,549	5,683	18,694	5,151	13,415	2,707	3,464	36,780
1900.....	10,432	10,754	332	5,573	6,097	4,066	7,783	2,011	1,741	39,666
1890.....	8,512	10,862	294	5,180	3,985	3,698	5,730	1,215	1,033	24,773
1880.....	5,395	10,983	12	2,655	3,940	2,967	4,492	1,239	18,659	
1870.....	4,061	8,562		678	3,377	1,951	2,078	667		8,684
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-114	-282	1,217	110	7,497	1,085	5,632	696	1,723	-2,880
Per cent of increase.....	-1.1	-2.6	366.6	2.0	123.0	26.7	72.4	34.6	99.0	-7.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,920	-108	68	393	2,112	368	2,053	796	708	14,883
Per cent of increase.....	22.6	-1.0	25.8	7.6	53.0	10.0	35.8	65.5	68.5	60.1
Land area (square miles).....	495	301	904	960	1,136	1,251	1,353	914	887	959
Population per square mile, 1910.....	20.8	26.8	1.7	5.9	12.0	4.1	9.9	3.0	3.9	38.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	20.8	20.4	1.7	5.9	9.2	1.3	9.0	3.0	3.9	34.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,515				3,156	8,536				3,263
Same places in 1900.....	2,850									3,341
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	11.8									-2.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	10,318	7,957	1,549	5,683	10,488	1,615	13,415	2,707	3,464	33,517
Same territory in 1900.....	10,432	7,904	332	5,573	6,097	4,066	7,783	2,011	1,741	36,325
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-1.1	0.7	366.6	2.0	71.2	-60.3	72.4	34.6	99.0	-7.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,850									5,850
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	10,432	7,904	332	5,573	6,097	4,066	7,783	2,011	1,741	33,810
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	24.0				23.2	63.6				8.9
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	28.5									14.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	7,561	8,744	1,548	5,613	9,088	5,055	12,966	2,683	3,438	27,203
Number in 1900.....	7,974	8,608	380	5,519	8,926	5,871	7,427	1,991	1,880	29,193
Number in 1890.....	6,439	8,801	384	5,149	1,384	5,547	5,445	1,028	1,028	18,548
Negro.....	2,757	6,725	1	70	4,457	96	449	24	20	9,485
Number in 1900.....	2,458	7,147	2	54	3,791	195	356	20	56	10,413
Number in 1890.....	2,070	6,039		31	3,621	142	283	3	6,820	
Black.....	2,542	5,486	1	69	2,887	82	428	21	17	7,922
Mulatto.....	215	1,239		1	1,570	14	21	3	9	1,563
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	3				49					2
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,345	3,505	1,425	4,736	7,371	1,038	5,475	2,428	3,174	21,731
Number in 1900.....	7,678	3,808	935	4,428	7,744	755	5,830	1,698	1,552	24,843
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	137	167	82	714	1,182	1,719	3,939	138	148	3,205
Number in 1900.....	195	204	47	1,401	1,401	2,241	2,241	77	77	2,687
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	71	73	32	391	578	1,142	2,815	85	63	2,138
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	66	94	50	323	604	577	1,124	101	85	1,157
Foreign-born white.....	79	72	41	163	635	2,208	3,552	69	116	2,207
Number in 1900.....	101	96	48	232	153	1,685	1,347	94	51	1,680
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	71.2	33.5	92.0	83.3	54.2	20.2	40.8	39.7	91.6	59.1
Per cent in 1900.....	73.6	30.7	70.8	79.5	20.4	18.6	49.3	34.2	89.1	82.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.3	1.6	5.3	12.6	8.7	33.4	29.4	6.9	4.3	9.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	1.9	14.2	15.4	5.9	56.7	28.8	10.1	4.4	6.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.8	0.7	2.6	2.9	3.0	44.6	26.5	2.5	3.3	0.2
Negro.....	26.7	64.2	0.1	1.2	32.8	40.0	17.3	4.7	2.9	4.2
Per cent in 1900.....	23.6	66.5	0.6	1.0	62.2	4.8	4.6	1.0	0.8	25.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	4	5		2	13	2	5		3	683
Belgium.....		1	1	1			1			
Canada.....	3	1	1	1	36	3	3	1	1	3
Denmark.....	1				17		1			5
England.....	11	11	2	5	38	31	1	7	3	39
France.....		3	1	1	11	2	6		6	6
Germany.....	32	22	14	122	132	17	353	18	14	571
Greece.....				5	1					
Holland.....		1			6		1		2	12
Hungary.....		1			6	2		5	3	5
Ireland.....	6	10	7	4	14	12	9		3	18
Italy.....				9	4	5				4
Mexico.....	19	5	11	7	145	2,188	3,147	34	84	871
Norway.....				12				1	1	1
Roumania.....										
Russia.....		4		1	17	3				11
Scotland.....	1		1	2	6	8	1	2	3	10
Spain.....				7	4	1				6
Sweden.....		1		3	38					3
Switzerland.....	1	1	1	14	4	3	6	1	2	8
Turkey.....		6		5	6					
Wales.....				2						
Other foreign countries.....	1		2	1	12	2				11
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	0	4			8		2		1	595
Canada.....					15	1		1	2	
Denmark.....					15	1				2
England.....	2	3			22	6	8	3	4	92
France.....		1			6		23		4	10
Germany.....	45	36	24	362	219	38	983	46	10	968
Holland.....					1		2			14
Hungary.....					2					
Ireland.....	3	10	2	5	28	9	4	4	5	31
Italy.....				1			1		5	2
Norway.....					13			1		
Russia.....	13				5	4	3			3
Scotland.....	2				5	7	1		1	5
Sweden.....	1				38		1			1
Switzerland.....				4	5		3			19
All others of foreign parentage ²	15	3	6	20	197	1,074	1,784	30	40	401

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

638

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Madison.	Marion.	Martin.	Mason.	Matagorda.	Maverick.	Medina.	Menard.	Midland. ¹	Milam.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	5,351	5,224	790	2,939	7,342	2,608 ²	7,028	1,419	1,781	18,012
Female.....	4,967	5,248	769	2,744	6,252	2,542	6,387	1,288	1,683	17,768
White... Male.....	3,973	1,923	790	2,904	4,991	2,558	6,801	1,404	1,773	14,304
Female.....	3,588	1,821	758	2,709	4,097	2,497	6,165	1,279	1,065	12,989
Negro... Male.....	1,378	3,299	—	35	2,911	51	227	15	8	4,706
Female.....	1,379	3,426	1	35	2,146	45	222	9	18	4,779
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	2,376	2,439	397	1,392	3,917	1,291	3,236	694	923	8,992
Number in 1900.....	2,275	2,413	81	1,211	1,464	1,059	1,840	520	468	8,541
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,740	918	352	989	2,087	205	950	583	826	5,047
Number in 1900.....	1,631	866	55	821	406	185	605	397	592	5,584
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	40	58	26	307	389	305	850	63	32	650
Number in 1900.....	43	87	3	266	129	914	674	68	20	480
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	35	16	190	287	212	661	36	20	474
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	26	23	10	117	162	93	189	27	12	176
Foreign-born white.....	51	43	19	87	327	752	1,331	40	57	1,095
Number in 1900.....	61	51	22	125	88	605	698	60	32	863
Negro.....	545	1,418	—	9	1,092	29	105	8	8	2,128
Number in 1900.....	490	1,438	1	9	844	55	65	8	19	2,414
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	—	2	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	73.2	37.6	88.7	71.0	52.8	15.9	29.3	84.0	89.5	56.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.7	2.4	6.5	22.1	10.2	23.6	26.3	9.1	3.5	7.3
Foreign-born white.....	2.1	1.8	4.8	6.3	8.3	58.2	41.1	5.8	6.2	12.3
Negro.....	22.9	58.1	—	0.6	27.9	2.2	3.2	1.2	0.9	23.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE										
Naturalized.....	22	27	5	57	176	163	173	12	11	372
Having first papers.....	—	—	—	6	21	72	74	1	—	62
Alien.....	2	8	4	4	89	415	802	11	16	397
Unknown.....	27	8	10	20	41	102	282	16	30	234
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number illiterate.....	308	464	8	44	386	435	831	24	38	1,165
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0	19.0	2.0	3.2	10.1	33.7	25.7	3.5	4.1	13.1
Number in 1900.....	20.2	32.2	—	6.9	28.3	37.0	18.5	5.0	6.2	20.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	68	32	7	37	25	70	116	17	7	250
Per cent illiterate.....	3.8	3.3	1.9	2.9	1.0	13.7	6.4	2.6	0.8	4.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	17	—	1	6	45	380	687	5	30	249
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	13.8	47.9	51.6	—	—	22.7
Negro, number illiterate.....	223	430	—	1	316	5	28	2	1	666
Per cent illiterate.....	40.9	30.3	—	—	28.9	—	26.7	—	—	31.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
Total number.....	7,242	7,474	1,108	4,113	10,234	3,729	9,509	1,891	2,505	26,153
Number illiterate.....	746	1,234	23	123	945	1,319	2,616	60	95	2,744
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	16.5	2.1	3.0	9.2	35.4	27.5	3.2	3.7	10.5
Native white, number.....	5,290	2,716	1,070	3,905	6,359	1,862	6,038	1,813	2,433	17,360
Number illiterate.....	153	75	16	100	112	300	668	45	24	614
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	2.8	1.5	2.6	1.8	18.1	11.1	2.5	1.0	3.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	79	71	37	162	517	1,995	3,140	64	107	2,114
Number illiterate.....	21	4	6	16	78	1,003	1,872	11	70	515
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	9.0	15.1	50.3	—	—	65.4
Negro, number.....	1,873	4,684	1	46	3,915	72	331	14	25	24.4
Number illiterate.....	572	1,152	1	7	740	16	76	4	1	1,615
Per cent illiterate.....	30.5	24.6	—	—	22.3	—	23.0	—	—	24.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	2,674	2,638	359	1,449	3,228	1,242	3,464	623	843	9,520
Number illiterate.....	179	196	6	25	154	356	933	11	28	546
Per cent illiterate.....	6.7	7.4	1.7	1.7	4.8	28.7	26.9	1.8	3.3	5.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,826	3,793	547	2,049	4,513	1,802	4,893	923	1,179	13,433
Number attending school.....	2,269	2,258	389	1,214	2,590	607	1,059	579	756	7,720
Per cent attending school.....	69.3	59.5	71.1	59.2	57.4	33.7	40.0	62.7	64.1	57.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,152	1,155	188	600	1,285	560	1,429	300	336	3,918
Number attending school.....	521	689	109	239	760	143	468	184	186	2,097
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,272	1,280	184	688	1,556	588	1,658	303	402	4,519
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,123	1,086	168	634	1,386	357	1,053	270	359	2,032
Number 18 to 20 years.....	728	689	98	309	801	327	915	149	224	2,546
Number attending school.....	490	386	83	257	384	89	362	90	150	1,409
Number attending school.....	674	669	77	302	871	327	891	171	217	2,455
Number attending school.....	185	97	29	84	110	18	86	26	52	282
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	2,424	2,435	372	1,288	2,841	1,148	3,087	603	738	8,432
Number attending school.....	1,644	1,775	277	873	2,096	500	1,521	463	545	6,029
Per cent attending school.....	67.8	72.9	74.5	67.8	73.8	43.6	49.3	76.8	73.8	71.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,663	753	352	1,106	1,582	274	1,529	566	689	5,068
Number attending school.....	1,205	588	267	807	1,184	168	1,129	441	520	3,872
Per cent attending school.....	72.5	78.1	75.9	67.5	74.8	61.3	73.8	77.9	75.5	76.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	28	24	15	64	206	475	889	27	34	809
Number attending school.....	16	19	10	48	125	198	261	19	24	549
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	60.7	41.7	29.4	—	—	63.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	3	5	1	18	378	557	6	14	183
Number attending school.....	1	—	—	—	10	122	62	1	1	62
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	32.3	11.1	—	—	33.9
Negro, number.....	732	1,655	—	27	1,035	21	112	4	1	2,317
Number attending school.....	422	1,183	—	18	777	12	69	2	—	1,546
Per cent attending school.....	57.7	70.6	—	—	75.1	—	61.6	—	—	66.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	2,013	2,188	325	1,156	2,799	1,057	2,651	538	676	7,371
Families, number.....	2,016	2,227	325	1,173	2,887	1,127	2,666	538	715	7,393

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Mills. ¹	Mitchell.	Montague.	Montgomery. ¹	Moore.	Morris. ¹	Motley.	Nacogdoches.	Navarro.	Newton.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	9,694	8,956	25,123	15,679	561	10,439	2,396	27,406	47,070	10,850
1900.....	7,851	2,855	24,800	17,067	209	8,220	1,257	24,663	43,374	7,282
1890.....	5,493	2,069	18,863	11,765	15	6,580	130	15,984	26,373	4,050
1880.....		117	11,257	10,154		5,032	24	11,590	21,702	4,350
1870.....			890	6,483				9,614	8,879	2,187
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,843	6,101	323	-1,388	352	2,219	1,139	2,743	3,696	3,568
Per cent of increase.....	23.5	213.7	1.3	-8.1	108.4	27.0	90.6	11.1	8.5	40.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,358	796	5,937	5,302	194	1,640	1,118	8,670	17,001	2,632
Per cent of increase.....	42.9	38.7	31.5	45.1	1,293.3	24.9	804.3	54.3	64.5	66.6
Land area (square miles).....	606	885	929	1,017	921	259	1,030	1,059	1,060	889
Population per square mile, 1910.....	13.9	10.1	27.0	15.4	0.6	40.3	2.8	25.9	44.4	12.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	13.9	10.1	23.9	15.4	0.6	40.3	2.8	22.7	35.2	12.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			2,874						3,369	9,749
Same places in 1900.....			2,600						1,827	9,313
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			10.5						84.4	4.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	9,694	8,936	22,249	15,679	561	10,439	2,396	24,037	37,321	10,850
Same territory in 1900.....	7,851	2,855	22,200	17,067	209	8,220	1,257	22,836	34,061	7,282
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	23.5	213.7	0.2	-8.1	108.4	27.0	90.6	5.3	9.6	49.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			2,600						9,313	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	7,851	2,855	22,200	17,067	209	8,220	1,257	24,663	34,061	7,282
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			11.4					12.3	20.7	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			10.5						21.5	
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	9,687	8,784	25,094	8,575	561	6,733	2,396	20,376	36,102	6,080
Number in 1900.....	7,838	2,712	24,774	10,448	209	4,878	1,257	17,989	34,294	4,797
Number in 1890.....	5,496	1,980	18,774	6,875	15	3,968	136	11,713	20,105	5,002
Negro.....	7	192	27	7,104		3,706		7,030	10,968	3,881
Number in 1900.....	13	140	26	6,619		3,342		6,677	9,072	2,485
Number in 1890.....	57	99	87	5,488		2,610	3	4,257	6,268	1,668
Black.....	6	113	27	6,424		3,188		5,620	8,811	3,409
Mulatto.....	1	79	680	520				1,401	2,157	455
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....			2							
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,144	8,481	24,347	7,959	503	6,698	2,359	20,045	35,025	6,613
Number in 1900.....	7,478	2,496	24,008	9,739	188	4,887	1,225	17,884	32,724	4,611
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	412	147	422	418	46	29	27	222	731	108
Number in 1900.....	203	147	580	402	17	32	17	294	1,094	109
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	253	71	232	259	15	8	7	92	355	71
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	165	76	200	159	31	21	20	130	376	35
Foreign-born white.....	125	138	315	198	12	6	10	109	346	267
Number in 1900.....	97	69	206	217	9	9	15	108	476	77
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.3	94.7	98.0	50.8	80.7	64.2	98.5	73.1	74.4	60.0
Per cent in 1900.....	96.2	87.4	96.8	57.1	87.6	68.8	97.5	71.3	75.4	63.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4.3	1.6	1.7	2.7	8.2	0.3	1.1	0.8	1.6	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	5.4	5.1	2.8	2.9	8.1	0.4	1.4	1.2	2.5	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.3	2.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	1.2	2.4	0.8	1.3	4.3	0.1	1.2	0.4	1.1	1.1
Negro.....	0.1	2.1	0.1	45.3		35.5		25.7	23.3	35.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	4.9	0.1	38.8		40.7		27.1	20.9	54.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....			2	5	1				9	75
Belgium.....										
Canada.....	1	3	10	1	1			2	19	4
Denmark.....			2	1					3	1
England.....	10	9	12	22	2	3	2	9	42	5
France.....	1	1	3	7	2			2	10	1
Germany.....	85	17	84	100	5	1		30	74	15
Greece.....			56					2		
Holland.....										
Hungary.....										
Ireland.....	2	3	12	7		3	2	1	21	4
Italy.....			69					3	33	10
Mexico.....	10	94	28	31				9	19	20
Norway.....	1		3					20	25	99
Roumania.....			2					5		3
Russia.....	1		12	3				13	57	14
Scotland.....	2	2	3	1				2	1	8
Spain.....								2		8
Sweden.....	2	7	3	5				3	2	3
Switzerland.....	1		7	4				2		1
Turkey.....	1		1					2		3
Wales.....								1		
Other foreign countries.....	2		3	1				2	9	2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....				1	12				1	25
Canada.....	1		3	3	1			1	10	1
Denmark.....				1	1					
England.....	13	5	4	12	2	1		2	24	1
France.....			3	1	2			1	10	
Germany.....	215	12	102	169	4	1	3	40	105	13
Holland.....		2								
Hungary.....				1					12	2
Ireland.....	3	5	25	13		4		5	45	10
Italy.....			52					5	17	8
Norway.....	1		5		4			5	1	
Russia.....				4	1			14	59	
Scotland.....	1	2	7	1				2	10	
Sweden.....		1	1	1				1	8	
Switzerland.....	2	1	1	1				4	1	
All others of foreign parentage ²	17	43	22	45	5	2		19	55	11

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

635

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mills. ¹	Mitchell.	Montague.	Montgomery. ¹	Moore.	Morris. ¹	Motley.	Nacogdoches.	Navarro.	Newton.
SEX										
Total...Male.....	4,940	4,630	13,009	7,999	822	5,314	1,294	14,059	24,267	5,877
Female.....	4,754	4,326	12,114	7,680	239	5,125	1,102	13,847	22,803	4,973
White...Male.....	4,935	4,533	12,996	4,469	322	3,467	1,294	10,547	18,662	3,869
Female.....	4,752	4,231	12,098	4,106	230	3,266	1,102	9,829	17,440	3,117
Negro...Male.....	5	97	11	3,530	.....	1,847	.....	3,512	5,605	2,008
Female.....	2	95	16	3,574	.....	1,859	.....	3,518	5,303	1,856
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	2,223	2,094	6,028	3,871	176	2,383	571	6,240	11,488	2,875
Number in 1900.....	1,681	780	5,550	4,054	76	1,781	558	6,444	10,800	1,697
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,066	1,945	5,706	2,016	150	1,032	556	4,659	8,404	1,725
Number in 1900.....	1,570	633	5,273	2,313	72	1,152	559	3,888	7,050	1,126
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	78	48	110	130	18	14	7	74	220	43
Number in 1900.....	64	39	155	149	1	11	7	115	893	51
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	48	21	74	55	9	4	4	42	121	28
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	30	27	36	45	9	10	3	32	99	15
Foreign-born white.....	70	54	205	117	8	6	8	85	212	195
Number in 1900.....	55	48	116	162	5	8	12	81	299	66
Negro.....	3	47	6	1,008	.....	731	.....	1,422	2,593	912
Number in 1900.....	2	37	6	1,440	.....	810	.....	1,380	2,112	454
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	92.9	92.0	94.7	52.1	85.2	63.5	97.4	74.7	73.7	60.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.5	2.8	1.8	3.4	10.2	0.6	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	3.4	2.0	3.4	3.0	4.5	0.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	0.8
Negro.....	0.1	2.2	0.1	41.5	.....	30.7	.....	22.8	22.6	31.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE										
Naturalized.....	40	14	72	41	6	4	6	21	97	27
Having first papers.....	5	1	15	1	1	.....	.....	5	9	7
Alien.....	10	28	75	40	.....	.....	.....	24	35	113
Unknown.....	21	11	43	35	1	2	2	35	71	48
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number illiterate.....	77	83	295	717	1	276	4	828	1,018	296
Percent illiterate.....	3.5	4.0	4.0	18.5	0.6	11.6	0.7	13.2	8.9	10.3
Per cent in 1900.....	4.9	3.9	5.0	21.0	.....	18.0	0.8	21.4	10.5	18.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	68	53	257	80	1	55	4	302	241	58
Per cent illiterate.....	3.2	2.7	4.4	3.7	0.6	3.3	0.7	6.4	2.8	3.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	8	17	35	23	.....	.....	.....	14	23	37
Per cent illiterate.....	1	13	3	19.7	.....	.....	.....	10.8	19.0	19.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	13	3	614	4	221	.....	507	754	201
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	38.2	.....	30.2	.....	35.7	29.1	22.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
Total number.....	6,765	6,288	17,875	11,231	426	7,308	1,637	10,101	34,322	7,546
Number illiterate.....	167	212	639	1,806	4	741	18	2,164	2,619	754
Per cent illiterate.....	2.5	3.4	3.6	16.1	0.9	10.1	1.1	11.3	7.6	10.0
Native white, number.....	6,033	5,996	17,551	6,012	415	4,809	1,627	14,225	25,888	4,680
Number illiterate.....	150	142	586	223	4	114	18	720	3,000	1,677
Per cent illiterate.....	2.3	2.4	3.3	3.7	1.0	2.4	1.1	5.1	2.3	3.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	125	117	309	196	11	6	10	106	341	280
Number illiterate.....	15	43	49	52	.....	.....	.....	18	44	32
Per cent illiterate.....	12.0	36.8	15.9	26.5	.....	.....	.....	17.0	12.9	23.8
Negro, number.....	7	155	13	5,023	2,403	.....	.....	4,770	8,093	2,006
Number illiterate.....	2	27	4	1,531	27	.....	.....	1,426	1,975	525
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	17.4	.....	30.5	.....	25.2	.....	29.9	24.4	20.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	2,474	2,281	6,439	8,036	138	2,754	646	7,133	12,370	2,630
Number illiterate.....	39	45	123	340	3	173	11	512	572	109
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	2.0	1.9	8.6	2.2	6.3	1.7	7.2	4.6	6.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,553	3,325	9,158	5,637	196	3,983	935	10,258	17,485	3,823
Number attending school.....	2,302	2,021	6,161	3,112	86	2,441	616	6,258	10,825	2,025
Per cent attending school.....	66.5	60.8	67.3	55.2	43.9	61.0	65.8	61.0	62.0	53.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,070	1,044	2,719	1,701	58	1,209	289	3,125	5,080	1,193
Number attending school.....	619	439	1,722	767	30	676	165	1,728	2,973	507
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,217	1,143	3,131	1,940	63	1,358	310	3,511	5,059	1,200
Number attending school.....	1,121	1,033	2,865	1,822	34	1,184	280	3,033	5,242	989
Number 15 to 17 years.....	676	604	1,754	1,055	39	739	184	1,852	3,818	708
Number attending school.....	498	426	1,243	800	17	473	131	1,188	2,129	414
Number 18 to 20 years.....	581	534	1,554	941	36	657	143	1,770	3,099	716
Number attending school.....	124	123	381	123	5	108	39	315	481	115
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE										
Total number.....	2,296	2,187	5,850	3,041	121	2,567	608	6,036	11,048	2,399
Number attending school.....	1,740	1,472	4,587	2,389	64	1,860	446	4,756	8,215	1,496
Per cent attending school.....	76.8	67.3	78.4	65.6	52.9	72.5	73.2	71.7	74.4	62.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,178	2,089	5,729	1,762	112	1,575	601	4,725	8,213	1,449
Number attending school.....	1,649	1,422	4,494	1,233	64	1,244	440	3,556	6,472	902
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	68.1	78.4	70.0	57.1	78.0	78.3	75.3	78.8	60.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	116	90	33	107	95	9	1	7	38	173
Number attending school.....	90	19	85	37	.....	1	5	25	136	10
Per cent attending school.....	77.6	.....	79.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.6	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	27	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	2	11	14
Number attending school.....	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	3	3
Negro, number.....	2	33	6	1,778	.....	901	.....	1,871	2,051	925
Number attending school.....	1	30	3	1,118	.....	615	.....	1,175	1,590	521
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	62.9	.....	62.1	.....	62.8	60.3	50.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	1,892	1,751	5,062	3,288	123	2,089	448	5,576	9,331	1,990
Families, number.....	1,909	1,763	5,093	3,249	123	2,083	459	5,647	9,483	2,029

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Nolan.	Nueces. ¹	Ochiltree.	Oldham.	Orange.	Palo Pinto.	Panola.	Parker.	Parmer. ¹	Pecos. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	11,999	21,955	1,602	812	9,528	18,506	20,424	26,831	1,555	2,071
1900.....	2,611	10,439	287	349	5,905	12,291	21,404	25,823	34	2,360
1890.....	1,573	8,093	198	270	4,770	8,320	14,328	21,682	7	1,326
1880.....	640	7,673	.....	287	2,938	5,885	12,219	15,870	.....	1,607
1870.....	.....	3,975	.....	.....	1,255	.....	10,119	4,186	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	9,388	11,516	1,385	463	3,623	7,215	-980	508	1,521	2-289
Per cent of increase.....	359.6	110.3	500.0	132.7	61.4	58.7	-4.6	2.0	4,473.5	2-12.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,088	2,346	69	79	1,135	3,971	7,076	4,141	27	1,034
Per cent of increase.....	66.0	20.0	34.8	29.3	23.8	47.7	49.4	19.1	385.7	78.0
Land area (square miles).....	880	2,275	801	1,543	263	958	842	875	902	4,134
Population per square mile, 1910.....	13.6	9.7	1.8	0.5	26.2	20.4	24.3	30.1	1.7	0.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	8.9	6.0	1.8	0.5	11.0	16.2	24.3	24.3	1.7	0.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	4,176	8,222	.....	.....	5,527	8,950	.....	5,074	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	670	4,703	.....	.....	3,885	2,048	.....	4,736	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	528.3	74.8	.....	.....	44.1	92.0	.....	6.0	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,823	13,733	1,602	812	4,001	15,556	20,424	21,257	1,555	2,071
Same territory in 1900.....	1,941	5,786	287	349	2,070	10,243	21,404	21,037	34	(3)
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	308.0	139.4	500.0	132.7	98.3	51.9	-4.6	1.0	4,473.5	(3)
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,703	.....	.....	.....	3,885	.....	.....	4,736	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	2,611	5,736	287	349	2,070	12,291	21,404	21,037	34	2,360
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	34.8	37.4	.....	.....	58.0	20.3	.....	19.3	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	45.1	.....	.....	64.9	.....	.....	18.5	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	11,887	21,204	1,602	812	7,590	18,971	11,582	25,637	1,555	2,068
Number in 1900.....	2,591	9,844	287	349	4,887	11,993	12,200	24,986	34	2,350
Number in 1890.....	1,640	7,384	198	287	5,387	8,283	7,978	21,009	7	1,507
Negro.....	111	742	.....	.....	1,898	528	8,842	693	.....	2
Number in 1900.....	20	677	.....	1	1,018	292	9,204	865	.....	22
Number in 1890.....	32	707	.....	3	829	67	6,350	671	.....	8
Black.....	105	630	.....	.....	1,556	501	7,402	320	.....	2
Mulatto.....	6	112	.....	.....	342	27	1,440	378	.....	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	9	.....	.....	40	7	.....	1	.....	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,965	11,569	1,517	876	6,545	10,917	11,470	24,845	1,287	1,484
Number in 1900.....	2,493	3,152	287	300	4,156	11,187	12,088	28,887	26	209
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	463	6,048	72	99	656	889	90	500	156	427
Number in 1900.....	77	4,361	18	50	486	475	88	670	3	701
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	257	2,659	23	53	267	652	88	189	77	232
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	206	2,449	49	46	389	337	57	311	79	165
Foreign-born white.....	459	3,687	18	37	389	1,065	22	292	112	157
Number in 1900.....	21	2,951	2	18	245	531	28	399	5	720
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	91.4	52.7	94.7	88.3	68.7	86.7	56.2	94.4	82.8	71.7
Per cent in 1900.....	35.5	30.2	84.4	86.0	70.4	91.0	50.5	92.5	38.5	38.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.9	27.5	4.5	12.2	6.0	5.1	0.4	1.9	10.0	20.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.9	41.3	4.9	8.6	8.2	3.9	0.4	2.6	.....	29.7
Foreign-born white.....	3.8	16.3	0.8	4.6	4.1	5.5	0.1	1.1	7.2	7.0
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	22.3	0.7	5.2	4.1	2.7	0.1	1.5	.....	50.5
Negro.....	0.9	3.4	.....	.....	10.9	2.7	43.3	2.6	.....	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	5.5	.....	0.8	17.2	2.4	43.0	3.3	.....	0.9
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	20	70	.....	1	16	256	1	52	.....	.....
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Canada.....	11	46	1	1	20	13	1	11	6	2
Denmark.....	.....	36	.....	.....	11	11	1	1	1	4
England.....	9	120	4	1	47	45	5	41	3	4
France.....	10	17	.....	.....	5	71	34	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	40	187	3	7	67	83	9	45	29	7
Greece.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Ireland.....	8	60	2	6	13	19	4	17	.....	.....
Italy.....	1	14	.....	.....	78	174	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	340	2,828	.....	6	79	260	1	54	37	137
Norway.....	1	61	.....	6	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	1	8	.....	.....	18	79	.....	21	.....	.....
Scotland.....	3	22	.....	3	5	32	5	.....	.....	4
Spain.....	1	20	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	23	1	6	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	21	.....	.....	3	.....	1	15	6	3
Turkey.....	16	2	.....	.....	9	1	.....	1	3	.....
Wales.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	6	7	4	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	4	10	.....	.....	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	9	37	.....	1	10	164	24	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	1	7	1	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	1
Denmark.....	.....	37	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....
England.....	6	62	1	1	23	18	4	1	.....	6
France.....	8	11	1	2	3	11	28	2	17	1
Germany.....	81	257	5	19	77	90	11	37	37	8
Holland.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	17	107	7	9	16	19	10	16	1	7
Italy.....	16	16	.....	.....	55	79	2	.....	5	.....
Norway.....	44	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	2	8	.....	.....	12	45	.....	5	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	25	1	5	1	17	1	1	1	1
Sweden.....	12	1	5	.....	8	1	12	3	2	.....
Switzerland.....	22	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage ⁴	132	2,049	4	6	67	193	4	49	16	208

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² For combined figures for Pecos and Terrell Counties, see Note 1 on page 658.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

687

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Nolan.	Nueces. ¹	Ochiltree.	Oldham.	Orange.	Palo Pinto.	Panola.	Parker.	Parmer. ¹	Pecos. ¹
SEX										
Total.. Male.....	6,655	11,418	875	492	5,084	10,001	10,310	13,476	866	1,208
Female.....	5,344	10,537	727	320	4,464	9,505	10,114	12,855	689	863
White.. Male.....	6,584	11,041	875	492	4,014	9,746	5,956	13,140	806	1,206
Female.....	5,303	10,163	727	320	3,576	9,225	5,626	12,497	689	862
Negro.. Male.....	70	370	—	—	1,015	248	4,354	335	—	1
Female.....	41	372	—	—	883	280	4,488	358	—	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number.....	3,473	6,027	412	299	2,781	4,952	4,381	6,241	458	621
Number in 1900.....	608	2,581	92	140	1,638	3,080	4,475	6,084	22	921
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,075	2,818	377	234	1,708	4,083	2,661	5,814	354	401
Number in 1900.....	664	662	86	109	1,026	2,650	2,721	5,498	14	307
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	120	1,350	27	42	172	149	34	115	52	107
Number in 1900.....	25	778	5	13	180	115	33	137	8	148
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	65	965	10	30	67	85	17	49	28	71
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	55	385	17	12	105	64	17	66	24	36
Foreign-born white.....	229	1,622	8	23	239	546	16	160	52	111
Number in 1900.....	14	1,103	1	17	169	202	20	256	5	448
Negro.....	48	233	—	—	629	167	1,670	151	—	1
Number in 1900.....	5	135	—	1	318	98	1,701	197	—	10
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	4	—	—	33	7	—	1	—	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.5	46.8	91.5	78.8	61.4	82.5	60.7	93.2	77.3	64.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.5	22.4	6.6	14.0	6.2	3.0	0.8	1.8	11.4	17.2
Foreign-born white.....	6.6	26.9	1.9	7.7	8.6	11.0	0.4	2.6	11.4	17.9
Negro.....	1.4	3.9	—	—	22.6	3.4	38.1	2.4	—	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	40	536	4	15	98	133	12	80	17	40
Having first papers.....	6	52	—	—	8	98	—	2	3	4
Alien.....	97	670	—	7	80	238	2	13	24	43
Unknown.....	86	364	4	1	53	79	2	65	8	24
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	154	878	5	3	338	218	745	227	24	143
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	14.6	1.2	1.0	12.2	4.4	17.0	3.6	5.2	23.0
Per cent in 1900.....	3.1	36.4	—	3.6	9.5	6.1	23.8	6.0	—	40.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	38	400	3	3	99	113	115	185	4	75
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	5.3	2.7	4.3	3.1	1.0	14.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	110	448	2	—	51	85	—	14	20	68
Per cent illiterate.....	48.0	27.6	—	—	21.3	15.6	—	8.8	—	61.3
Negro, number illiterate.....	5	29	—	—	173	19	630	28	—	—
Per cent illiterate.....	—	12.4	—	—	27.5	11.4	37.7	18.5	—	—
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	8,704	18,370	1,119	614	7,088	13,890	13,970	18,992	1,121	1,484
Number illiterate.....	302	2,858	11	6	752	547	1,982	572	57	277
Per cent illiterate.....	3.5	17.5	1.0	1.0	10.6	4.0	14.0	3.0	5.1	18.7
Native white, number.....	8,190	12,380	1,106	577	5,174	12,388	8,030	18,161	1,021	1,326
Number illiterate.....	78	1,527	8	5	271	296	249	473	16	180
Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	12.3	0.7	0.9	5.2	2.4	3.1	2.6	1.6	13.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	423	3,397	13	37	377	959	22	274	100	155
Number illiterate.....	211	1,251	3	1	92	190	—	26	41	97
Per cent illiterate.....	49.9	36.8	—	—	24.4	19.8	—	9.5	41.0	62.6
Negro, number.....	90	585	—	—	1,500	446	5,868	526	—	2
Number illiterate.....	12	79	—	—	370	60	1,713	73	—	—
Per cent illiterate.....	—	13.5	—	—	24.7	13.5	29.2	13.9	—	—
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	2,799	5,134	380	142	2,120	4,482	5,483	6,790	319	521
Number illiterate.....	49	842	—	—	109	94	459	97	16	57
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	16.4	—	—	5.1	2.1	8.4	1.4	5.0	10.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
TOTAL NUMBER 6 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Number attending school.....	4,026	7,323	564	219	3,007	6,639	7,953	9,680	481	762
Per cent attending school.....	2,307	3,333	439	165	1,758	4,018	4,990	6,413	306	281
Per cent attending school.....	57.8	45.5	77.8	75.3	58.5	60.5	62.7	66.2	63.6	38.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,227	2,189	184	77	887	2,157	2,470	2,890	162	241
Number attending school.....	592	936	149	68	499	1,176	1,435	1,765	104	94
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,343	2,485	191	75	986	2,247	2,688	3,271	183	244
Number attending school.....	1,184	1,690	131	72	884	1,989	2,323	2,984	134	145
Number 15 to 17 years.....	702	1,237	109	24	591	1,165	1,421	1,866	89	131
Number attending school.....	438	573	82	18	332	699	922	1,328	56	45
Number 18 to 20 years.....	754	1,302	80	48	543	1,070	1,374	1,623	67	146
Number attending school.....	113	184	27	7	43	154	300	335	12	7
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	2,570	4,674	375	152	1,873	4,404	5,158	6,161	325	485
Number attending school.....	1,756	2,626	380	140	1,383	3,165	3,768	4,749	238	239
Per cent attending school.....	68.3	56.2	88.0	92.1	73.8	71.9	73.1	77.1	73.2	49.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,404	2,714	365	136	1,373	3,951	2,691	5,883	284	382
Number attending school.....	1,687	1,691	320	126	1,041	2,872	2,185	4,527	215	200
Per cent attending school.....	70.2	62.3	87.7	92.6	75.8	72.7	79.3	77.5	75.7	52.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	107	1,549	10	16	138	275	15	139	28	101
Number attending school.....	59	762	10	14	100	186	11	97	19	30
Per cent attending school.....	55.1	49.2	—	—	72.5	67.6	—	72.9	—	38.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	43	290	—	—	19	121	—	15	13	1
Number attending school.....	3	99	—	—	5	66	—	5	4	—
Per cent attending school.....	—	33.1	—	—	—	54.5	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	16	110	—	—	341	57	2,452	175	—	1
Number attending school.....	7	73	—	—	237	41	1,622	120	—	—
Per cent attending school.....	—	66.4	—	—	69.5	—	66.2	68.6	—	—
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	2,247	4,559	327	192	1,902	4,085	3,924	5,414	351	468
Families, number.....	2,282	4,770	329	192	1,956	4,134	3,938	5,458	356	461

² Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 658.

⁴ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Polk. ¹	Potter.	Prestdio. ¹	Rains. ¹	Randall.	Reagan. ¹	Red River.	Reeves. ¹	Refugio. ¹	Roberts.	Robertson.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	17,459	12,424	5,218	6,787	3,312	2,392	28,564	4,392	2,814	950	27,454
1900.....	14,447	1,820	3,673	6,197	963	(2)	29,393	1,847	1,641	620	31,450
1890.....	10,332	849	1,698	3,909	187		21,452	1,247	1,239	326	26,506
1880.....	7,189	28	2,873	3,035	3		17,194		1,585	32	22,883
1870.....	8,707		1,036				10,653		2,324		9,090
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,012	10,604	1,545	660	2,349	2,392	-1,320	2,545	1,173	830	-4,026
Per cent of increase.....	20.8	582.6	42.1	10.8	243.9	(2)	-4.4	137.8	71.5	53.2	-12.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	4,115	971	1,975	2,218	776		8,441	600	402	294	4,974
Per cent of increase.....	39.8	114.4	116.3	56.7	415.0		89.3	48.1	32.4	90.2	18.8
Land area (square miles).....	1,217	934	3,812	267	937	1,071	1,039	2,781	740	882	872
Population per square mile, 1910.....	14.3	13.3	1.4	25.4	3.5	0.4	27.5	1.6	3.8	1.1	31.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	14.3	2.6	1.4	25.4	3.5	0.4	27.5	1.6	3.8	1.1	28.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		9,957				(2)					2,579
Same places in 1900.....		1,442									3,322
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		590.5									-22.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,459	2,467	5,218	6,787	3,312	2,392	28,564	4,392	2,814	950	24,876
Same territory in 1900.....	14,447	378	3,673	6,197	963	(2)	29,393	1,847	1,641	620	28,158
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	20.8	582.6	42.1	10.8	243.9	(2)	-4.4	137.8	71.5	53.2	-11.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....											3,322
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	14,447	1,820	3,673	6,127	963	(2)	29,393	1,847	1,041	620	28,158
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		80.1				(2)					0.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....						(2)					10.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	10,663	12,273	5,186	6,171	3,309	390	19,891	4,297	2,833	947	12,878
Number in 1900.....	9,410	1,822	3,614	5,588	961		21,408	1,825	1,180	611	14,707
Number in 1890.....	8,372	830	1,689	3,494	187		14,823	1,224	915	524	12,326
Negro.....	6,594	149	31	616		2	8,673	82	481	3	14,571
Number in 1900.....	4,849	15	53	639	1		8,422	12	401	9	10,747
Number in 1890.....	3,837	14	28	415			6,628	7	324	2	14,149
Black.....	5,148	137	22	502		2	3,380	82	357	3	12,599
Mulatto.....	1,448	12	9	54			2,293		124		1,972
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	202	2	1		3			13			5
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,924	10,826	1,271	6,008	2,851	369	19,591	3,172	1,514	821	10,424
Number in 1900.....	9,028	1,585	668	5,582	918		21,019	777	586	523	12,187
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	314	795	2,391	46	309	10	219	717	596	85	1,538
Number in 1900.....	264	133	1,425	55	32		353	574	380	81	1,468
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	168	423	1,842	13	143		78	543	335	39	1,145
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	146	372	549	33	166	10	141	174	261	46	303
Foreign-born white.....	425	652	1,624	27	149	11	81	408	223	41	916
Number in 1900.....	104	84	1,626	11	17		97	474	214	27	1,052
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	56.8	87.1	24.4	89.8	86.1	94.1	68.6	72.2	53.8	86.4	38.0
Per cent in 1900.....	62.6	87.1	18.1	90.1	94.7		70.5	42.1	56.7	84.4	38.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	0.4	45.8	0.7	9.3	2.6	0.8	16.3	21.2	8.9	5.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.8	7.3	58.8	0.9	8.8		1.2	31.1	23.2	9.8	4.7
Foreign-born white.....	2.4	5.2	20.2	0.4	4.5	2.8	0.3	9.3	7.9	4.3	3.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	4.6	41.5	0.2	1.8		0.3	25.7	13.0	4.4	3.3
Negro.....	37.8	1.2	0.6	9.1		0.5	80.4	1.9	17.1	0.3	53.1
Per cent in 1900.....	33.6	0.8	1.4	8.8	0.1		28.2	0.8	28.1	1.5	53.2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	25	8	1		7		2	1	10		319
Belgium.....											1
Canada.....	5	39			12	1	2	10	1	5	7
Denmark.....	1	10			3		3	4	3		3
England.....	17	62	10		10	1	7	5	2	9	22
France.....	1	5	2		3		1	2			7
Germany.....	33	79	5	9	72		20	22	53		210
Greece.....		3					1				
Holland.....			9		1						
Hungary.....			1		2						
Ireland.....	7	40	16	2	2		8	6	4	4	4
Italy.....	100	3						1	1		137
Mexico.....	202	308	1,484	7	28	7	11	342	133	18	115
Norway.....	2	4			3		1		1	1	
Roumania.....			2								
Russia.....	14				1		5	3	2		50
Scotland.....	1	19	3	4	1	2	2	4	4	1	3
Spain.....		1									2
Sweden.....	4	22			3		1	4	3		11
Switzerland.....	2	5		1			7	1	1		10
Turkey.....	24	2	1	1			1		1		5
Wales.....		7					1				
Other foreign countries.....	1	9	2	1	2		1	1	3		4
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	5	6			8				9	2	465
Canada.....	1	6	2		1			4			2
Denmark.....		3			2						
England.....	9	25	5	1	3		4				14
France.....		7	1		3		8	7	1	11	7
Germany.....	20	149	11	9	96		25	20	113	5	365
Holland.....			1								
Hungary.....		1						1			1
Ireland.....	8	68	14	2	4		14	7	22	5	8
Italy.....	74	1									129
Norway.....		4					2	1		6	
Russia.....		5			1			2			37
Scotland.....		19	1		3			6	1		6
Sweden.....		7			1			5	3		9
Switzerland.....	1	2			1						
All others of foreign parentage.....	52	110	1,808	1	21		16	494	181	10	103

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² For combined figures for Reagan and Tom Green Counties, see Note 2 on page 658.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

639

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Polk. ¹	Potter.	Presidio. ¹	Rains. ¹	Randall.	Reagan. ¹	Red River.	Reeves. ¹	Refugio. ¹	Roberts.	Robertson.
SEX											
Total... Male.....	9,183	6,769	2,650	3,576	1,826	206	14,497	2,407	1,461	528	13,967
Female.....	8,276	5,655	2,568	3,211	1,486	188	14,007	1,985	1,353	424	13,487
White... Male.....	5,679	6,698	2,622	3,255	1,824	206	10,138	2,343	1,227	525	6,702
Female.....	4,084	5,575	2,564	2,010	1,485	184	9,763	1,954	1,106	422	6,176
Negro... Male.....	3,408	69	27	321	—	—	4,359	51	234	1	7,269
Female.....	3,180	80	4	295	—	2	4,314	31	247	2	7,311
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	4,360	4,327	1,181	1,555	957	109	8,613	1,361	719	259	6,707
Number in 1900.....	3,225	616	918	1,363	281	—	6,824	519	377	183	7,486
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,401	3,565	280	1,390	757	98	4,620	951	334	212	2,523
Number in 1900.....	2,024	494	180	1,223	253	—	4,924	223	123	149	2,891
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	60	294	263	9	102	2	78	151	143	17	231
Number in 1900.....	74	51	99	20	13	—	142	67	73	14	230
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	28	167	230	5	53	—	35	115	105	12	163
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	41	127	33	4	49	2	43	36	38	5	68
Foreign-born white.....	257	409	623	21	96	9	47	211	130	20	453
Number in 1900.....	68	62	618	10	13	—	57	213	88	17	487
Negro.....	1,594	57	14	135	—	—	1,869	35	112	1	3,495
Number in 1900.....	1,018	6	16	110	1	—	1,098	6	98	3	3,911
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	48	2	1	—	2	—	—	13	—	—	5
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.0	82.4	23.7	89.4	78.1	89.0	70.0	60.9	46.5	81.9	37.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.6	6.8	22.3	0.6	10.7	1.8	1.2	11.1	19.9	6.6	3.4
Foreign-born white.....	5.9	9.5	52.8	1.4	10.0	8.3	0.7	15.5	18.1	11.2	6.8
Negro.....	30.5	1.3	1.2	8.7	—	—	28.1	2.6	15.6	0.4	52.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	42	125	367	10	52	3	28	137	53	6	227
Having first papers.....	1	15	12	2	10	—	—	10	4	—	17
Allen.....	143	180	188	6	30	4	3	31	40	14	112
Unknown.....	.66	89	80	3	4	2	16	33	33	9	97
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	823	172	438	199	26	—	1,019	138	156	2	1,534
Percent illiterate.....	18.8	4.0	37.1	12.8	2.7	—	15.4	10.0	21.7	0.8	22.0
Number in 1900.....	21.3	3.6	45.2	12.5	0.4	—	20.1	40.8	24.4	0.5	29.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	160	25	101	138	8	—	318	56	63	2	107
Percent illiterate.....	6.5	0.6	18.6	9.9	0.9	—	6.8	5.1	13.2	0.9	3.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	73	138	335	3	16	—	5	65	43	—	85
Percent illiterate.....	28.4	33.7	53.8	—	—	—	—	30.8	33.1	—	18.8
Negro, number illiterate.....	558	9	2	58	—	—	696	12	50	—	1,341
Percent illiterate.....	35.0	—	—	43.0	—	—	37.4	—	44.6	—	38.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	12,470	8,715	3,631	4,853	2,428	294	20,152	8,255	2,009	698	20,069
Number illiterate.....	3,070	293	1,470	446	33	—	2,475	319	413	2	3,818
Percent illiterate.....	16.6	3.0	40.5	9.6	1.4	—	12.3	9.8	20.6	0.3	19.0
Native white, number.....	7,180	8,947	2,181	4,191	2,284	281	14,063	2,776	1,451	655	8,425
Number illiterate.....	435	65	628	321	12	—	703	176	219	2	349
Percent illiterate.....	6.1	0.7	28.3	7.7	0.5	—	5.4	6.3	15.1	0.3	4.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	405	630	1,422	27	141	11	81	305	217	41	881
Number illiterate.....	122	202	838	3	19	—	13	119	75	—	199
Percent illiterate.....	30.1	32.1	58.9	—	18.5	—	—	30.1	34.6	—	22.6
Negro, number.....	4,735	130	27	435	—	2	8,008	71	341	3	10,758
Number illiterate.....	1,435	26	4	122	—	—	1,690	21	110	—	3,269
Percent illiterate.....	30.3	10.1	—	28.0	—	—	28.3	—	34.9	—	30.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	4,551	2,303	1,407	1,759	792	112	7,475	955	728	245	7,003
Number illiterate.....	454	57	539	84	5	—	602	91	133	—	588
Percent illiterate.....	10.0	2.5	38.3	4.8	0.6	—	6.7	9.5	18.3	—	8.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,463	3,259	2,032	2,544	1,135	155	10,755	1,386	1,043	335	9,870
Number attending school.....	3,552	1,738	607	1,668	784	105	6,615	807	481	321	5,682
Percent attending school.....	55.0	53.3	29.9	65.6	69.1	67.7	61.5	58.2	44.2	66.0	57.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,912	956	625	785	343	43	3,280	431	315	90	2,807
Number attending school.....	933	461	160	512	247	25	1,822	250	116	50	1,579
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,175	1,013	698	864	374	59	3,653	468	352	110	3,871
Number attending school.....	1,792	887	315	775	350	55	3,184	377	270	103	2,846
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,196	502	394	467	215	30	2,022	228	203	67	1,882
Number attending school.....	666	312	102	305	148	24	1,325	149	88	51	1,038
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,180	728	315	428	203	23	1,800	269	173	68	1,750
Number attending school.....	161	78	30	76	39	1	284	31	17	7	219
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	4,087	1,969	1,323	1,649	717	102	6,033	889	607	200	6,238
Number attending school.....	2,725	1,348	475	1,287	597	80	5,006	627	356	153	4,425
Percent attending school.....	66.7	68.5	35.9	78.0	83.3	78.4	72.2	70.5	53.4	76.5	70.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,316	1,820	321	1,477	645	96	4,593	671	301	184	2,308
Number attending school.....	1,048	1,261	208	1,150	541	77	3,404	522	229	145	1,831
Percent attending school.....	71.1	69.3	64.8	77.9	83.9	—	75.4	77.8	58.6	78.8	76.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	76	115	880	19	86	6	40	192	152	15	482
Number attending school.....	36	73	246	15	50	3	20	97	77	7	226
Percent attending school.....	63.1	68.5	28.0	—	—	—	—	50.5	50.7	—	46.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	20	27	116	1	6	—	—	20	12	—	45
Number attending school.....	6	12	18	—	6	—	—	5	5	—	18
Negro, number.....	1,626	7	6	162	—	—	—	2,300	6	112	1
Number attending school.....	1,026	2	3	122	—	—	—	1,513	8	45	1
Percent attending school.....	63.1	—	—	80.3	—	—	—	65.8	40.2	—	60.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	3,464	2,362	1,023	1,387	696	74	5,907	941	501	191	6,135
Families, number.....	3,516	2,675	1,005	1,390	712	74	5,920	905	572	191	6,165

¹ Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 2 on page 658.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Rock-wall. ¹	Runnels.	Rusk. ¹	Sabine.	San Augustine.	San Jacinto. ¹	San Patricio.	San Saba.	Schleicher. ¹	Scurry.	Shackelford.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	8,072	20,858	26,946	8,582	11,264	9,542	7,807	11,245	1,893	10,924	4,201
1900.....	8,531	5,379	26,099	6,394	8,434	10,277	2,372	7,569	515	4,158	2,401
1890.....	5,972	3,193	18,559	4,969	6,688	7,360	1,312	6,641	155	1,415	2,012
1880.....	2,984	980	18,986	4,101	5,084	6,186	1,010	5,824	102	2,037	2,037
1870.....			16,916	3,258	4,196		602	1,425			455
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-459	15,470	847	2,188	2,830	-735	4,985	3,676	1,378	6,766	1,740
Per cent of increase.....	-5.4	257.8	3.2	34.2	33.6	-7.2	208.1	48.6	267.6	162.7	70.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,559	2,186	7,540	1,425	1,746	2,017	1,060	928	300	2,743	449
Per cent of increase.....	42.8	68.5	40.6	28.7	26.1	39.0	80.8	14.0	232.3	193.9	22.3
Land area (square miles).....	149	1,083	983	580	622	602	676	1,116	1,887	887	947
Population per square mile, 1910.....	54.2 ²	19.3	27.4	14.6	18.1	15.9	10.8	10.1	1.4	12.3	4.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	54.2	16.0	27.4	14.6	18.1	15.9	10.8	10.1	1.4	9.5	4.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		3,536								2,514	
Same places in 1900.....		1,128									
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		213.5									
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	8,072	17,322	26,946	8,582	11,264	9,542	7,807	11,245	1,893	8,410	4,201
Same territory in 1900.....	8,531	4,251	20,099	6,394	8,434	10,277	2,372	7,569	515	4,158	2,401
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-5.4	307.5	3.2	34.2	33.6	-7.2	208.1	48.6	267.6	162.3	70.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....											
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	8,531	6,379	26,099	6,394	8,434	10,277	2,372	7,569	515	4,158	2,401
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		17.0									
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....											
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	7,841	20,724	15,631	6,894	7,811	4,349	7,228	11,137	1,849	10,923	4,075
Number in 1900.....	8,129	6,338	16,056	4,642	6,618	4,720	2,356	7,608	502	4,157	2,326
Number in 1890.....	5,766	3,162	10,926	3,895	4,557	3,027	1,287	6,588	134	1,413	1,845
Negro.....	731	133	11,314	1,679	3,458	5,193	79	103	44	1	126
Number in 1900.....	402	33	11,089	1,752	2,921	6,531	38	61	13		134
Number in 1890.....	216	31	7,924	1,984	2,191	4,328	25	58	4	2	107
Black.....	593	67	9,772	1,237	3,103	4,176	72	92	44	1	61
Mulatto.....	133	66	1,642	442	350	1,017	7	11			65
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		1	1	9				5			
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,241	18,579	15,428	6,809	7,657	4,243	4,547	10,735	1,604	10,473	3,699
Number in 1900.....	7,921	4,722	14,302	4,600	6,414	4,576	1,121	7,233	422	4,071	2,194
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	75	1,486	150	64	96	62	1,490	277	94	342	251
Number in 1900.....	140	417	202	38	85	105	700	214	48	84	86
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	17	018	38	27	21	35	927	109	50	202	143
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	58	568	112	37	75	27	563	168	44	140	106
Foreign-born white.....	25	659	58	21	58	44	1,191	125	151	108	122
Number in 1900.....	68	207	52	4	14	41	615	61	32	22	46
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.7	80.1	57.2	70.3	68.0	44.5	62.2	95.6	84.7	95.9	88.1
Per cent in 1900.....	92.3	87.8	56.7	71.9	64.2	44.5	47.3	96.6	81.9	97.4	89.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.9	7.1	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	20.4	2.5	5.0	3.1	6.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	7.8	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.0	20.5	2.8	9.3	2.0	5.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	3.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	16.3	1.1	8.0	1.0	2.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	3.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	21.7	0.8	8.2	0.5	1.9
Negro.....	9.1	0.6	42.0	19.6	30.7	54.4	1.1	0.9	2.3	(2)	3.0
Per cent in 1900.....	4.7	0.8	42.3	27.4	34.6	53.8	1.5	0.8	2.5		5.4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	1	153	8	1	15	8	4	2		59	3
Belgium.....											
Canada.....	2	8	2	2	1	6	14	8			
Denmark.....	2	2	1			1	8	1			8
England.....											
France.....											
Germany.....	5	272	11	3	7	4	24	19	2	28	30
Greece.....											
Holland.....								1			
Hungary.....								2			
Ireland.....	0	6	5	4	3	1	8	12	4	2	4
Italy.....							8	19			1
Mexico.....	3	147	2	1	23	1	2	1,071	48	135	42
Norway.....							1			3	3
Roumania.....											
Russia.....											
Scotland.....	1	6	4	1	4		8	4	1	5	4
Spain.....							1				
Sweden.....							5	3	2	18	
Switzerland.....	1	4	1	1			1			1	2
Turkey.....											
Wales.....											
Other foreign countries.....	1	2					2	6		6	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....		209	1				6	2		1	83
Canada.....		3			1	1	2	1		1	8
Denmark.....		1		1			2				
England.....		18	1		2	8	29	14		1	2
France.....		1	1				3				
Germany.....	4	520	7	3	1	2	74	46	11	57	62
Holland.....			1		1						
Hungary.....											
Ireland.....	10	18	8	8	2	2	32	18		9	5
Italy.....				1			5			10	5
Norway.....							7				
Russia.....							3			7	
Scotland.....	1	2	2	2	6		3	2		1	18
Sweden.....							6	2		1	1
Switzerland.....		5	1	7						1	1
All others of foreign parentage ²	1	132	13	2	9	1	769	26	38	32	46

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

641

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Rockwall. ¹	Runnels.	Rusk. ¹	Sabine,	San Augustine.	San Jacinto. ¹	San Patricio.	San Saba.	Schleicher. ¹	Scurry.	Shackelford.
SEX											
Total... Male.....	4,207	10,901	13,797	4,432	5,840	4,839	3,994	5,842	1,078	5,763	2,171
Female.....	3,865	9,957	13,149	4,150	5,424	4,703	3,313	5,403	815	5,161	2,030
White... Male.....	3,810	10,833	8,156	3,579	4,108	2,254	3,046	5,790	1,048	5,763	2,104
Female.....	3,531	9,891	7,475	3,315	3,703	2,095	3,232	5,347	801	5,160	1,971
Negro... Male.....	397	67	5,041	849	1,732	2,585	48	48	30	67	67
Female.....	334	68	5,673	830	1,721	2,008	31	55	14	1	59
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	2,022	5,142	5,918	1,962	2,531	2,160	2,119	2,731	572	2,682	1,068
Number in 1900.....	2,079	1,249	5,433	1,834	1,736	2,224	583	1,734	166	936	647
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,702	4,432	3,599	1,584	1,749	1,020	1,166	2,506	431	2,529	912
Number in 1900.....	1,672	1,050	3,909	994	1,157	1,062	254	1,604	120	899	557
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17	328	45	35	42	17	344	102	31	93	44
Number in 1900.....	44	80	57	17	24	31	111	66	19	22	26
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	5	233	18	15	13	7	257	49	14	51	30
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	12	95	27	20	29	10	87	53	17	42	14
Foreign-born white.....	20	322	43	16	52	20	583	84	82	60	75
Number in 1900.....	53	112	37	3	18	27	212	49	28	14	52
Negro.....	223	49	2,231	326	688	1,103	26	27	28	38	38
Number in 1900.....	110	7	2,027	320	648	1,109	6	15	4	31	31
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....		1		1				2			
PER CENT OF TOTAL											
Native white—Native parentage.....	87.1	86.2	60.8	80.7	69.1	47.2	55.0	92.1	75.3	94.3	85.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	6.4	0.8	1.8	1.7	0.8	16.2	3.7	5.4	3.5	4.1
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	6.5	0.7	0.8	2.1	0.9	27.5	3.1	14.3	2.2	7.0
Negro.....	11.0	1.0	37.7	16.6	27.2	51.1	1.2	1.0	4.9		3.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE											
Naturalized.....	3	153	28	7	7	10	90	38	6	30	36
Having first papers.....		26		2			16	2		7	2
Alien.....	4	26	10	3	35	1	289	9	38	7	29
Unknown.....	13	127	5	4	10	9	208	35	38	16	8
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number illiterate.....	149	124	1,009	160	447	240	456	112	28	37	41
Per cent illiterate.....	7.4	2.4	17.0	8.2	17.7	11.1	21.5	4.1	4.9	1.4	3.8
Number in 1900.....	8.5	2.4	24.3	20.4	28.7	31.3	30.3	5.1	6.6	3.2	7.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	53	88	150	67	124	35	166	91	0	34	23
Per cent illiterate.....	3.0	1.8	4.4	4.1	6.9	3.4	11.0	3.5	1.3	1.3	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	29	2			16		282	17	17	3	12
Per cent illiterate.....	8.7						48.4	8	5		6
Negro, number illiterate.....	98	6	848	92	307	205	48.4	4			
Per cent illiterate.....	43.0		38.0	28.2	44.6	18.6					
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
Total number.....	5,787	14,734	18,661	5,889	7,685	6,702	5,370	7,920	1,386	7,694	2,977
Number illiterate.....	331	416	2,452	505	1,196	694	1,285	245	76	94	101
Per cent illiterate.....	5.7	2.8	13.1	8.6	15.6	10.4	23.9	3.1	5.5	1.2	3.4
Native white, number.....	5,203	13,988	10,986	4,749	5,313	3,048	4,189	7,727	1,204	7,588	2,700
Number illiterate.....	127	292	329	220	390	108	629	206	23	83	61
Per cent illiterate.....	2.4	2.1	3.0	4.6	7.3	3.5	15.0	2.7	1.9	1.1	2.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	25	635	58	20	57	42	1,119	115	141	106	122
Number illiterate.....	104	4			17		638	24	43	11	23
Per cent illiterate.....	16.4						57.0	20.9	30.5	10.4	18.9
Negro, number.....	559	110	7,016	1,004	2,315	3,012	62	73	41		95
Number illiterate.....	204	19	2,119	279	789	586	18	15	10		17
Per cent illiterate.....	36.5	17.3	27.8	25.5	34.1	16.2					
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE											
Total number.....	1,993	5,254	7,157	2,177	2,910	2,553	1,742	2,835	442	2,784	1,027
Number illiterate.....	81	148	482	161	310	169	475	66	34	19	27
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	2.8	6.7	7.4	10.7	6.6	27.3	2.3	7.7	0.7	2.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,631	7,538	10,351	3,188	4,180	3,620	2,520	4,095	610	3,994	1,516
Number attending school.....	1,803	4,589	6,818	1,701	2,320	1,655	1,081	2,436	368	2,795	954
Per cent attending school.....	63.7	60.9	65.8	53.4	55.5	45.7	42.9	59.5	58.7	70.0	62.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	838	2,284	3,194	1,009	1,270	1,067	778	1,200	168	1,210	430
Number attending school.....	536	1,236	1,972	496	926	397	331	592	92	812	270
Number 10 to 14 years.....	921	2,554	3,570	1,015	1,401	1,200	821	1,318	209	1,336	509
Number attending school.....	811	2,247	3,108	830	1,139	877	519	1,182	178	1,262	463
Number 15 to 17 years.....	534	1,428	1,866	608	772	699	445	763	103	733	269
Number attending school.....	373	898	1,261	811	432	318	188	528	69	534	172
Number 18 to 20 years.....	538	1,272	1,721	554	737	564	476	754	130	715	249
Number attending school.....	88	208	415	64	123	63	45	134	19	187	49
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE											
Total number.....	1,759	4,898	6,764	2,024	2,671	2,357	1,699	2,578	377	2,546	908
Number attending school.....	1,347	3,483	5,140	1,326	1,705	1,274	850	1,774	270	2,074	733
Per cent attending school.....	76.6	72.0	76.0	65.5	66.1	54.1	53.2	68.8	71.6	81.5	73.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,606	4,400	3,617	1,568	1,738	900	1,101	2,509	347	2,454	890
Number attending school.....	1,277	3,263	2,952	1,077	1,181	568	755	1,731	261	1,999	666
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	79.5	74.2	81.6	68.7	68.0	59.2	68.6	69.0	75.2	81.5	74.8
Number attending school.....	18	207	24	4	11	6	75	32	9	75	52
Per cent attending school.....							20.3				
Foreign-born white, number.....		44			2	2	114	9	15	4	2
Number attending school.....		6					19	4			
Per cent attending school.....							16.7				
Negro, number.....	131	18	3,117	444	920	1,381	16	10			27
Number attending school.....	52	7	2,164	245	673	698	1	7			15
Per cent attending school.....	39.7		60.4	55.2	62.3	50.5					
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	1,653	3,988	5,146	1,606	2,116	1,971	1,515	2,158	388	2,118	844
Families, number.....	1,664	4,041	5,164	1,710	2,186	1,978	1,558	2,185	393	2,142	847

^a Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Shelby.	Sherman.	Smith.	Somer-vell. ¹	Starr.	Stephens.	Sterling. ¹	Stone-wall.	Sutton. ¹	Swisher.	Tarrant.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	26,423	1,376	41,746	3,931	13,151	7,980	1,493	5,320	1,569	4,012	108,572
1900.....	20,452	104	37,370	3,498	11,469	6,466	1,127	2,183	1,727	1,227	52,370
1890.....	14,365	34	28,324	3,419	10,749	4,926	1,024	1,159	658	100	41,142
1880.....	9,523	—	21,863	2,649	8,304	4,725	—	104	—	4	24,671
1870.....	5,732	—	16,532	—	4,154	330	—	—	—	—	5,788
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,971	1,272	4,376	433	1,682	1,514	366	3,137	-158	2,785	56,196
Per cent of increase.....	29.2	1,223.1	11.7	12.4	14.7	28.4	32.5	143.7	-9.1	227.0	107.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,037	70	9,046	79	720	1,540	1,127	1,159	1,060	1,127	11,234
Per cent of increase.....	42.4	205.9	31.9	2.8	6.7	31.3	—	113.2	162.5	1,127.0	27.3
Land area (square miles).....	883	935	920	184	2,675	925	948	852	1,521	898	903
Population per square mile, 1910.....	31.7	1.5	45.4	21.4	4.9	8.6	1.6	6.2	1.0	4.5	120.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	31.7	1.5	34.1	21.4	4.9	8.6	1.6	6.2	1.0	4.5	39.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	—	—	10,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73,812
Same places in 1900.....	—	—	8,060	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,688
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	—	—	28.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	26,423	1,376	31,346	3,931	13,151	7,980	1,493	5,320	1,569	4,012	35,260
Same territory in 1900.....	20,452	104	29,301	3,498	11,469	6,466	1,127	2,183	1,727	1,227	25,088
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	20.2	1,223.1	7.0	12.4	14.7	23.4	32.5	143.7	-8.1	227.0	37.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	—	—	8,069	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,988
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	20,452	104	29,301	3,498	11,469	6,466	1,127	2,183	1,727	1,227	25,088
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	—	—	24.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	—	—	21.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	21,149	1,374	24,490	3,930	13,130	7,976	1,492	5,312	1,566	4,012	93,081
Number in 1900.....	16,335	101	21,318	3,492	11,328	6,461	1,126	2,183	1,722	1,227	46,607
Number in 1890.....	11,411	33	16,039	3,413	10,739	4,981	—	1,031	1,056	100	36,777
Negro.....	5,274	2	17,246	1	21	4	1	3	3	—	15,418
Number in 1900.....	4,117	3	16,045	6	141	5	2	—	5	—	5,768
Number in 1890.....	2,954	1	12,690	6	10	5	—	2	1	—	4,316
Black.....	4,181	2	14,169	1	19	4	1	3	3	—	12,888
Mulatto.....	1,003	—	3,077	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2,560
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	73
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,942	1,267	23,576	3,859	3,706	7,820	1,408	5,085	1,336	3,678	81,477
Number in 1900.....	16,088	96	20,341	3,443	933	6,318	1,091	2,165	1,398	1,208	40,270
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	130	81	655	32	5,927	103	46	157	126	254	6,691
Number in 1900.....	199	5	659	32	6,007	101	25	198	16	4,055	—
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	38	41	296	15	3,549	37	29	130	70	132	3,711
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	100	40	289	17	2,378	66	17	27	56	122	2,089
Foreign-born white.....	71	26	329	39	3,497	47	38	70	104	80	4,013
Number in 1900.....	48	—	318	17	4,298	44	9	5	131	3	3,293
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	79.3	92.1	56.5	98.2	28.2	98.1	94.3	95.6	85.1	91.7	75.0
Per cent in 1900.....	78.7	92.3	54.4	98.4	8.1	97.7	98.8	98.7	80.9	98.5	76.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	5.9	1.4	0.8	45.1	1.3	3.1	3.0	8.0	6.3	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	4.8	1.8	0.9	53.2	1.6	2.2	1.1	11.2	1.3	7.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	1.9	0.8	1.0	26.6	0.6	2.5	1.3	6.6	2.0	4.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.5	37.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	7.6	0.2	4.8
Negro.....	20.0	0.1	41.3	(2)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	—	14.2
Per cent in 1900.....	20.1	2.9	42.9	0.2	1.3	0.1	0.2	—	0.3	—	11.0
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria.....	1	—	17	—	3	3	—	6	2	—	470
Belgium.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Canada.....	3	—	11	—	2	2	—	5	1	—	250
Denmark.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	33
England.....	14	5	41	5	7	5	4	2	7	3	440
France.....	1	—	5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	65
Germany.....	11	9	68	—	12	6	2	39	7	28	903
Greece.....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Holland.....	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	16
Hungary.....	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Ireland.....	5	1	29	—	3	4	2	—	1	1	429
Italy.....	25	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	203
Mexico.....	1	—	1	31	3,444	17	22	10	79	30	621
Norway.....	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	82
Roumania.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Russia.....	2	1	65	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	504
Scotland.....	1	6	7	1	—	1	5	2	3	2	148
Spain.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	26
Sweden.....	1	1	5	1	1	7	1	3	—	9	237
Switzerland.....	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	57
Turkey.....	1	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130
Wales.....	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15
Other foreign countries.....	1	—	11	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	133
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria.....	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	66
Canada.....	3	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	107
Denmark.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	20
England.....	3	3	29	2	4	3	4	2	1	4	283
France.....	—	—	1	—	4	—	2	1	—	4	47
Germany.....	9	24	75	1	12	15	5	96	9	73	1,126
Holland.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Hungary.....	1	—	4	—	6	—	4	2	—	10	11
Ireland.....	2	4	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	645
Italy.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	100
Norway.....	—	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	45
Russia.....	2	—	44	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	201
Scotland.....	—	1	4	3	—	1	3	3	—	2	93
Sweden.....	1	1	3	—	—	9	—	9	1	25	166
Switzerland.....	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	21
All others of foreign parentage ^a	9	—	68	9	3,514	7	11	9	58	6	624

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 668.^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

643

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Shelby.	Sherman.	Smith.	Somer-vell. ¹	Starr.	Stephens.	Sterling. ¹	Stone-wall.	Sutton. ¹	Swisher.	Tarrant.
SEX											
Total... Male.....	13,503	744	21,110	2,041	6,808	4,116	847	2,847	873	2,149	57,352
Female.....	12,920	632	20,636	1,890	6,343	3,864	646	2,473	696	1,883	51,220
White... Male.....	10,854	742	12,674	2,041	6,795	4,115	846	2,844	870	2,149	49,389
Female.....	10,295	632	11,816	1,889	6,335	3,861	646	2,468	696	1,883	43,622
Negro... Male.....	2,049	2	8,426	1	13	1	1	3	3		7,899
Female.....	2,625		8,820	1	8	3					7,519
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	5,899	388	9,783	896	3,097	1,850	437	1,300	438	1,066	34,436
Number in 1900!.....	4,340	37	8,820	762	2,699	1,412	284	528	400	297	14,801
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,763	342	5,861	872	602	1,785	381	1,218	350	941	24,214
Number in 1900.....	3,481	32	4,814	748	70	1,341	265	514	336	289	10,820
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	48	28	151	8	1,062	33	25	43	34	77	2,097
Number in 1900.....	64	4	169	12	828	38	11	12	43	5	1,085
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	14	79	5	810	13	18	35	19	45	1,301
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	39	14	72	3	242	20	7	8	15	32	796
Foreign-born white.....	42	16	187	16	1,436	31	30	39	52	48	2,947
Number in 1900.....	32		208	7	1,694	30	7	79	3		1,327
Negro.....	1,046		3,574			1		2			5,116
Number in 1900.....	763	1	3,132		107	1		2			1,534
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....			10								62
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.7	88.6	59.9	97.3	19.4	96.5	87.2	93.7	79.0	88.3	70.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	7.3	1.5	0.9	34.0	1.8	5.7	3.3	7.8	7.2	6.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	4.1	1.9	1.8	46.4	1.7	6.9	3.0	11.0	4.5	8.6
Negro.....	17.7		36.5		0.2	0.1	0.2		0.5		14.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	17	11	103	4	442	21	10	18	17	21	1,177
Having first papers.....	4		13		322		5	1	2	5	109
Alien.....	12	1	26	10	510	9	8	7	27	10	939
Unknown.....	9	4	45	2	162	1	7	13	6	12	722
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	679	5	1,466	44	1,174	42	7	81	39	11	1,462
Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	1.8	15.0	4.9	37.9	2.3	1.6	2.4	8.9	1.0	4.2
Per cent in 1900.....	17.8		20.7	4.2	51.1	5.8	2.1	5.9	15.6	3.7	5.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	259	5	212	39	451	37	4	31	17	1	307
Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	1.4	3.5	4.4	27.3	2.0	1.0	2.5	4.4	0.1	1.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1		8	5	723	5	3		22	10	464
Per cent illiterate.....			4.3		50.3						15.7
Negro, number illiterate.....	419		1,246								685
Per cent illiterate.....	40.1		34.9								13.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	18,308	1,029	29,985	2,711	9,219	5,549	1,090	3,635	1,151	2,871	85,409
Number illiterate.....	1,719	14	3,678	113	3,808	97	12	73	91	30	3,171
Per cent illiterate.....	9.4	1.4	12.3	4.2	41.3	1.7	1.1	2.0	7.9	1.0	3.7
Native white, number.....	14,656	1,001	17,605	2,677	5,964	5,502	1,051	3,563	1,047	2,796	67,935
Number illiterate.....	603	14	453	101	1,987	88	9	66	41	12	806
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	1.4	2.6	3.8	33.3	1.6	0.9	1.9	3.0	0.4	1.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	64	20	319	33	3,237	43	33	70	101	75	4,755
Number illiterate.....	3		21	12	1,820	9	3	7	50	18	669
Negro, number.....	3,688	2	12,051	1	18	4	1	1	1	3	12,646
Number illiterate.....	1,113		3,204		1						1,686
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0		26.6								13.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	7,090	319	10,811	989	3,339	2,094	340	1,325	876	933	22,825
Number illiterate.....	430	3	654	25	1,198	22	2	19	22	9	420
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	0.9	6.0	2.5	35.9	1.1	0.6	1.4	5.9	1.0	1.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,183	437	15,497	1,443	4,884	2,989	511	1,929	538	1,388	31,915
Number attending school.....	6,537	321	9,257	926	1,669	1,753	378	1,230	337	1,024	18,122
Per cent attending school.....	64.2	73.5	59.7	64.2	34.2	58.6	74.0	63.8	62.6	73.8	56.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,093	118	4,686	454	1,545	895	171	604	162	455	9,090
Number attending school.....	1,864	91	2,322	298	521	420	116	346	92	329	5,300
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,398	161	5,089	486	1,628	1,006	155	683	188	472	10,033
Number attending school.....	2,952	144	4,402	430	846	841	145	586	159	447	8,764
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,903	81	2,992	246	848	577	99	348	92	246	5,061
Number attending school.....	1,266	63	1,925	158	240	377	83	238	61	182	3,129
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,789	77	2,730	257	883	512	88	324	96	215	6,831
Number attending school.....	455	23	608	40	62	115	34	60	25	66	929
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,491	279	9,775	940	3,173	1,900	326	1,257	350	927	19,123
Number attending school.....	4,816	235	6,724	728	1,307	1,261	261	932	261	776	14,064
Per cent attending school.....	74.2	84.2	68.8	77.4	43.1	66.4	80.1	74.1	71.7	83.7	73.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,038	264	5,180	926	1,086	1,874	318	1,214	307	866	15,273
Number attending school.....	3,908	228	3,849	719	466	1,246	255	902	231	726	11,473
Per cent attending school.....	77.6	86.4	74.3	77.0	42.9	66.6	80.2	74.3	75.2	83.8	75.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	22	15	114	7	1,746	24	8	37	34	55	1,246
Number attending school.....	18	7	88	5	822	14	6	29	14	50	930
Per cent attending school.....			77.2		47.1						74.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	6		17	7	337	1		2	9	6	217
Number attending school.....			13	4	79				6		109
Per cent attending school.....					23.4						50.2
Negro, number.....	1,425		4,464		4	1		2		1	2,388
Number attending school.....	890		2,774			1					1,552
Per cent attending school.....	62.5		62.1								65.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	4,932	204	8,333	781	2,383	1,571	297	1,030	321	819	21,796
Families, number.....	4,991	206	8,471	782	2,497	1,570	297	1,040	330	830	23,604

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Taylor.	Terrell. ¹	Terry. ¹	Throckmorton.	Titus. ¹	Tom Green. ¹	Travis.	Trinity.	Tyler.	Upshur. ¹	Upton. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	26,293	² 1,430	1,474	4,563	16,423	³ 17,882	55,620	12,768	10,250	19,980	501
1900.....	10,499	(²)	48	1,750	12,292	³ 6,804	47,386	10,976	11,899	16,266	48
1890.....	6,057		21	902	8,190	5,152	36,322	7,648	10,877	12,695	52
1880.....	1,736			711	5,659	3,615	27,928	4,915	5,825	10,206	
1870.....					11,339		13,153	4,141	5,010	12,039	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	15,704	² 1,430	1,426	2,813	4,130	³ 11,078	8,284	1,792	-1,649	3,694	453
Per cent of increase.....	150.4	(²)	2,970.8	160.7	33.6	³ 162.8	17.4	16.3	-13.9	22.7	943.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,542		27	848	4,102	1,652	11,064	3,828	1,022	3,571	-4
Per cent of increase.....	50.9		128.6	94.0	50.1	32.1	30.5	43.5	9.4	28.1	-7.7
Land area (square miles).....	908	2,685	870	879	398	1,454	1,004	716	908	600	1,165
Population per square mile, 1910.....	29.0	0.5	1.7	5.2	41.3	12.3	55.4	17.8	11.3	33.8	0.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	18.8	0.5	1.7	5.2	33.4	5.2	25.7	17.8	11.3	33.3	0.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	9,204				3,137	³ 10,321	29,860				
Same places in 1900.....	3,411						22,258				
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	169.8						34.2				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,080	⁴ 1,430	1,474	4,563	13,285	³ 7,561	25,760	12,768	10,250	19,960	501
Same territory in 1900.....	7,088	(²)	48	1,750	12,292	(³)	25,128	10,976	11,899	16,266	48
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	141.1	(²)	2,970.8	160.7	8.1	(³)	2.5	16.3	-13.9	22.7	943.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,411						22,258				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	7,088	(²)	48	1,750	12,292	³ 6,804	25,128	10,976	11,899	16,266	48
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	35.0				19.1	³ 57.7	53.7				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	32.5					47.0					
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	25,652	1,425	1,473	4,552	13,304	17,161	40,130	9,573	8,042	14,308	489
Number in 1900.....	10,815		48	1,743	10,144	5,896	34,065	8,168	9,510	11,309	48
Number in 1890.....	6,768		21	891	6,480	4,944	26,222	5,740	8,484	8,766	61
Negro.....	639	4	1	11	3,118	716	15,473	3,195	2,207	5,640	12
Number in 1900.....	178			2	2,148	898	15,299	2,813	2,889	4,957	
Number in 1890.....	174			11	1,760	802	10,090	1,903	2,392	3,929	1
Black.....	538	4	1	11	2,639	410	13,031	2,557	1,593	5,048	12
Mulatto.....	101				479	306	2,442	638	614	601	
Ind., Chi, Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	2	1				5	17		1	3	
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,632	663	1,447	4,487	13,104	14,520	26,028	9,394	7,861	14,180	472
Number in 1900.....	9,780		46	1,679	9,971	4,461	21,813	7,891	9,198	11,104	46
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	646	333	18	58	102	1,754	8,010	112	112	101	12
Number in 1900.....	381		1	48	143	981	7,417	178	198	116	1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	291	219	2	29	33	1,040	5,762	41	31	24	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	355	114	16	29	69	714	2,854	71	81	77	5
Foreign-born white.....	374	429	8	57	38	887	5,486	67	69	27	5
Number in 1900.....	154		1	21	30	474	4,835	100	114	29	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.7	46.4	98.2	97.2	80.2	81.2	40.8	73.6	76.7	71.0	94.2
Per cent in 1900.....	98.2			95.9	81.1	65.8	48.0	71.9	77.3	68.6	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.5	23.3	1.2	1.3	0.6	9.8	15.5	0.9	1.1	0.5	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	3.6			2.7	1.2	14.1	16.7	1.6	1.7	0.7	
Foreign-born white.....	1.4	30.0	0.5	1.2	0.2	5.0	9.0	0.5	0.7	0.1	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.5			1.2	0.2	7.0	10.2	0.9	1.0	0.2	
Negro.....	2.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	19.0	4.0	27.8	25.0	21.5	28.3	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	1.7			0.1	17.5	13.2	28.1	25.6	20.1	30.5	
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in--											
Austria.....	7	2			28		36	126	2	3	2
Belgium.....	2				1	5	3				1
Canada.....	16	3			1	5	20	60	4	8	2
Denmark.....		3				3	72				
England.....	31	8	3	3	8	61	236	6	12	7	
France.....	3			2		8	46	1	3		
Germany.....	98	5	2	13	13	144	1,305	8	8	5	3
Greece.....					1	7					
Holland.....	3		1		1	1					
Hungary.....						8					
Ireland.....	11	10			4	34	133	2	5	2	
Italy.....					2	4	65	15	7		
Mexico.....	161	389			2	515	1,954	12	5	12	
Norway.....	4	1							1		
Roumania.....	1										
Russia.....	5				3	5	46	6	2	2	
Scotland.....	7	3	2	6		17	68				1
Spain.....	1	2				91					
Sweden.....	9			6	1	11	1,061	8	3	1	
Switzerland.....	2	1			8	72	1				
Turkey.....			1			2	89				
Wales.....						4	6	1		1	
Other foreign countries.....	13	1				18	23			3	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in--											
Austria.....	2				16		30	73	1	5	
Canada.....	2	1				5	14	1	2		
Deurnark.....	3			1		3	33				
England.....	5			2	1	43	113	2	1	6	1
France.....	2				1	11	21			1	
Germany.....	116	8		5	18	235	1,895	7	5	4	4
Holland.....						1	4	1			
Hungary.....						3					
Ireland.....	21	9		1	6	49	144	6	4	1	1
Italy.....	2				1	1	60	2	2		
Norway.....	1	1	1			1	17				
Russia.....	2					14	20	5		2	
Scotland.....	3	2			4	2	12	63	2	1	
Sweden.....	5				1	5	1,294	2			
Switzerland.....	1	1	1			7	35				
All others of foreign parentage ⁴	126	197		1	4	623	1,959	14	10	8	

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² For combined figures for Pecos and Terrell Counties, see Note 1 on page 658.³ For combined figures for Reagan and Tom Green Counties, see Note 2 on page 658.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

645

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Taylor.	Terrell. ¹	Terry. ¹	Throckmorton.	Titus. ¹	Tom Green. ¹	Travis.	Trinity.	Tyler.	Upshur. ¹	Upton. ¹
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	13,712	867	807	2,431	8,717	9,392	27,795	6,626	5,323	10,210	288
Female.....	12,581	563	667	2,132	7,705	8,490	27,825	6,142	4,927	9,750	215
White.. Male.....	13,382	863	807	2,427	7,078	9,039	20,432	5,005	4,201	7,414	280
Female.....	12,270	562	666	2,125	6,226	8,122	19,698	4,568	3,841	8,894	209
Negro.. Male.....	328	3	1	4	1,639	349	7,351	1,621	1,121	2,794	6
Female.....	311	1	1	7	1,479	367	8,122	1,674	1,086	2,855	6
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	6,683	542	390	1,077	4,102	5,079	14,906	3,085	2,412	4,546	159
Number in 1900.....	2,498	.....	31	425	2,770	1,820	12,286	2,609	2,809	3,542	22
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,093	207	377	1,028	3,228	3,863	6,791	2,215	1,819	3,381	142
Number in 1900.....	2,267	29	394	2,968	1,116	5,440	1,800	2,155	2,588	20	9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	169	74	6	16	38	459	1,778	26	50	42	1
Number in 1900.....	84	.....	1	15	34	167	1,513	40	74	39	4
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	77	56	1	10	21	303	1,345	13	17	13	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	92	18	5	6	17	166	433	12	33	29	4
Foreign-born white.....	213	257	7	31	31	511	2,677	41	55	21	1
Number in 1900.....	97	.....	1	14	20	290	2,490	66	86	81	4
Negro.....	206	3	.....	2	805	242	3,652	784	487	1,100	.....
Number in 1900.....	46	.....	3	454	237	3,023	665	515	914	.....	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2	1	.....	4	8	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL											
Native white—Native parentage.....	91.2	38.2	96.7	95.5	78.7	76.1	45.6	72.3	75.4	74.4	89.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.5	13.7	1.5	1.5	0.9	9.0	11.9	0.8	2.1	0.9	5.7
Foreign-born white.....	3.2	47.4	1.8	2.9	0.8	10.1	18.0	1.3	2.3	0.5	2.5
Negro.....	3.1	0.6	.....	0.2	19.6	4.8	24.5	25.6	20.2	24.2	2.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	63	19	7	19	4	206	1,123	14	29	9	3
Having first papers.....	3	33	.....	.....	.....	17	111	3	1	1	2
Alien.....	34	178	5	1	182	519	8	20	2	.....	.....
Unknown.....	113	27	7	26	106	914	16	5	9	1	1
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	196	163	4	40	468	407	1,907	319	298	597	4
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	30.1	1.0	3.7	11.4	8.0	12.8	10.4	12.4	13.1	2.5
Number in 1900.....	4.5	.....	.....	6.6	14.0	17.1	14.1	20.3	14.4	18.3	.....
Native white, number illiterate.....	131	15	4	39	170	154	471	130	123	161	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	2.1	5.3	1.0	3.7	5.2	3.6	5.5	5.8	6.6	4.7	.....
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	32	147	.....	1	195	447	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	15.0	57.2	.....	.....	38.2	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Negro, number illiterate.....	33	1	.....	1	297	55	986	182	170	436	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	16.0	.....	.....	30.9	22.7	27.0	23.2	34.9	39.5	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	19,140	1,080	1,018	3,082	11,531	13,549	43,159	8,989	7,294	13,836	370
Number illiterate.....	493	279	10	88	1,206	986	4,696	831	842	1,614	6
Per cent illiterate.....	2.6	25.6	1.0	2.9	10.5	7.1	10.9	9.2	11.5	11.7	1.6
Native white, number.....	18,238	681	1,009	3,017	9,270	12,065	26,106	6,645	5,705	9,971	357
Number illiterate.....	341	57	10	84	438	499	1,360	385	386	379	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	1.9	8.4	1.0	2.8	4.7	4.1	5.2	5.8	6.8	3.8	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	352	404	8	57	88	864	5,320	67	67	27	5
Number illiterate.....	74	220	.....	2	359	865	14	8	1	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	21.0	54.5	.....	.....	41.6	16.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	548	4	1	8	2,213	615	11,719	2,277	1,521	3,835	8
Number illiterate.....	78	2	.....	4	768	105	2,408	432	448	1,232	6
Per cent illiterate.....	14.2	.....	.....	34.7	17.1	21.1	19.0	29.5	32.1	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,557	268	328	1,134	4,126	4,237	13,502	3,304	2,731	5,110	120
Number illiterate.....	103	44	.....	15	345	250	983	177	189	363	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	16.4	.....	1.3	8.4	5.9	7.2	5.4	6.9	7.2	.....
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,356	395	508	1,693	5,953	5,949	18,448	4,720	3,908	7,407	166
Number attending school.....	5,887	170	404	1,151	3,498	3,466	10,517	2,588	2,434	4,342	78
Per cent attending school.....	62.9	43.0	79.4	68.0	58.8	58.3	57.0	54.8	62.0	58.6	47.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,799	127	181	559	1,827	1,712	4,886	1,416	1,177	2,297	46
Number attending school.....	1,512	51	135	354	928	866	2,687	890	664	1,149	17
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,093	133	162	552	1,977	1,983	6,225	1,820	1,372	2,488	58
Number attending school.....	2,797	89	157	510	1,689	1,710	5,064	1,298	1,168	2,108	41
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,788	65	86	326	1,079	1,086	3,572	867	733	1,361	28
Number attending school.....	1,216	24	80	227	659	667	2,037	466	461	850	18
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,676	70	80	256	1,070	1,103	3,765	817	626	1,261	34
Number attending school.....	302	6	32	54	222	223	759	134	141	235	2
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	5,892	260	343	1,111	3,804	3,696	11,111	3,036	2,549	4,785	104
Number attending school.....	4,309	140	292	870	2,617	2,576	7,721	1,988	1,822	3,257	58
Per cent attending school.....	73.1	53.8	85.1	78.3	68.8	69.7	69.5	65.5	71.5	68.1	55.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,621	136	340	1,091	3,060	3,162	5,204	2,192	1,949	3,239	101
Number attending school.....	4,138	84	290	860	2,192	2,293	3,827	1,483	1,448	2,299	59
Per cent attending school.....	73.5	61.8	85.3	78.8	71.6	72.5	73.5	67.7	74.3	71.0	57.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	138	97	3	14	18	393	2,161	36	16	16	1
Number attending school.....	91	45	2	10	16	56.3	1,382	25	14	12	.....
Per cent attending school.....	65.9	.....	.....	.....	55.0	64.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	19	27	.....	3	1	39	258	2	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	14	134	2	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	114	.....	.....	3	725	101	3,486	806	584	1,630	2
Number attending school.....	84	.....	.....	2	408	52	2,377	478	360	946	.....
Per cent attending school.....	73.7	.....	.....	56.3	52.5	68.2	59.3	61.6	61.8	61.8	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	5,085	319	314	856	3,162	3,594	10,886	2,612	1,956	4,051	161
Families, number.....	5,161	322	315	857	3,198	3,677	11,314	2,533	1,968	4,067	161

* Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 658.

¹ Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 2 on page 658.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Uvalde.	Val Verde. ¹	Van Zandt. ¹	Victoria.	Walker. ¹	Waller. ¹	Ward. ¹	Washington. ¹	Webb. ¹	Wharton.	Wheeler.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.	11,233	8,613	25,651	14,990	18,061	12,138	2,389	25,561	22,503	21,123	5,258
1900	4,647	5,263	25,481	13,678	15,813	14,246	1,451	32,931	21,851	16,942	636
1890	3,804	2,874	16,225	8,737	12,874	10,888	77	29,161	14,842	7,584	778
1880	2,541		12,619	6,289	12,024	9,024		27,565	7,175	4,549	512
1870	851		6,494	4,860	9,776			23,104	8,042	3,426	
Increase, 1900-1910.	6,586	3,350	170	1,312	248	-2,108	938	-7,370	652	4,181	4,622
Per cent of increase.	141.7	63.7	0.7	9.6	1.6	-14.8	64.6	-22.4	3.0	24.7	726.7
Increase, 1890-1900.	843	2,389	9,266	4,041	2,939	3,358	1,374	3,770	7,009	9,358	-142
Per cent of increase.	22.2	83.1	57.0	66.6	22.8	30.8	1,784.4	12.9	47.2	123.4	-18.3
Land area (square miles).	1,589	3,083	831	890	791	519	827	628	3,219	1,112	895
Population per square mile, 1910.	7.1	2.8	30.9	16.8	20.3	23.4	2.9	40.7	7.0	19.0	5.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.	4.6	2.8	30.9	12.7	20.3	23.4	2.9	33.2	2.4	19.0	5.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.	3,998			8,673				4,718	14,855		
Same places in 1900.	1,839			4,010				5,968	13,429		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	111.6			-8.4				-20.9	10.6		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.	7,285	8,613	25,651	11,317	16,061	12,188	2,389	20,843	7,648	21,123	5,258
Same territory in 1900.	2,758	5,263	25,481	9,668	15,813	14,246	1,451	26,963	8,422	16,942	636
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	102.3	63.7	0.7	17.1	1.6	-14.8	64.6	-22.7	0.2	24.7	726.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.	4,647	5,263	25,481	4,010	16,813	14,246	1,451	26,963	8,422	16,942	636
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.	35.6			24.5				18.5	66.0		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.				29.3				18.1	61.5		
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.	10,971	8,460	24,114	11,300	7,699	5,426	2,385	13,541	22,402	12,200	5,258
Number in 1900.	4,518	6,106	24,115	9,888	7,402	6,375	1,448	16,888	21,641	8,223	636
Number in 1890.	3,780	2,783	15,187	5,217	5,642	4,184	74	13,957	14,025	1,401	701
Negro.	262	153	1,534	3,600	8,362	6,712	3	12,017	38	8,889	2
Number in 1900.	129	166	1,825	5,757	8,310	7,871	3	16,089	205	8,717	14
Number in 1890.	84	108	1,098	3,519	7,232	6,703	3	16,200	214	6,119	16
Black.	251	98	1,251	2,862	7,384	5,941	1	10,375	19	5,787	2
Mulatto.	11	57	283	738	968	771	2	1,642	19	3,102	
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).			3				1	3	3	34	
Native white—Native parentage.	7,250	3,202	23,786	6,024	6,962	4,026	1,509	4,240	4,048	6,876	4,077
Number in 1900.	2,810	1,709	23,712	4,689	6,681	4,768	504	4,718	3,801	4,816	624
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	1,889	2,152	235	3,803	463	914	444	6,788	7,448	3,397	108
Number in 1900.	932	1,053	231	3,642	498	1,052	401	7,953	7,246	2,213	99
Native white—Foreign parentage.	1,285	1,616	62	2,342	204	564	364	4,919	5,102	2,399	109
Native white—Mixed parentage.	604	536	173	1,461	160	350	80	1,869	2,346	998	57
Foreign-born white.	1,832	3,106	93	1,563	274	486	432	2,513	10,906	1,927	113
Number in 1900.	716	1,764	92	1,717	333	575	498	4,287	11,034	1,404	98
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.	64.5	37.2	92.7	40.2	43.3	33.2	63.2	16.6	18.0	32.6	04.7
Per cent in 1900.	60.6	32.5	93.2	35.8	42.1	35.5	34.7	14.3	15.4	26.7	32.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	16.8	25.0	0.9	25.4	2.0	7.5	18.6	26.6	33.1	16.1	3.2
Per cent in 1900.	21.9	31.0	1.1	25.9	3.1	7.2	31.1	24.1	33.2	13.1	9.4
Foreign-born white.	16.3	36.1	0.4	10.4	1.7	4.0	18.1	9.8	48.7	9.1	2.1
Per cent in 1900.	15.4	33.5	0.4	12.6	2.1	4.0	34.0	12.9	50.5	8.8	6.0
Negro.	2.3	1.8	0.0	24.0	52.1	55.3	0.1	47.0	0.2	42.1	(*)
Per cent in 1900.	2.8	3.0	5.4	27.7	52.6	55.3	0.2	48.7	0.9	51.5	2.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.	5	6	18	110	32	146		103	7	692	1
Belgium.				4		1		2	1	1	
Canada.	6	10	13	10	8	3	7	2	18	10	12
Denmark.	2	5	3	12	1			3	4	128	2
England.	25	31	23	38	11	29	13	19	41	37	11
France.	2	2		19	1	7	1	1	27	4	1
Germany.	54	35	17	455	56	203	4	2,256	65	277	11
Greece.				5				5	2		
Holland.	1	1	1	1	1			3	1	3	1
Hungary.				2				6	1	8	32
Ireland.	12	20	2	32	3	3		5	27	8	6
Italy.	3	26		72	49	2		16	1	1	
Mexico.	1,710	2,948	4	721	54	24	397	18	10,654	857	20
Norway.		2	8	5	1			1	1	14	
Roumania.								1			
Russia.			1	20	42	15		48	12	122	
Scotland.	8	12	1	3	7	5		3	12	1	1
Spain.		2						45			
Sweden.				20	2			2	5	234	1
Switzerland.	1	1		11	4	9	2	21	10	26	13
Turkey.	2	2	1	17	1	32		13	13		
Wales.								1	2		
Other foreign countries.	1	1	1	8	2	4		3	6	2	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.	8	6	7	162	40	154		138		934	
Canada.	1	2	1	8	2		2	1	14	3	2
Denmark.				3					3	154	6
England.	5	10	9	20	1	7	3	6	22	33	10
France.		5	2	18	1	3	4	19	9	515	23
Germany.	130	85	16	1,012	75	275	7	4,567	97		
Holland.								4		1	
Hungary.								2		4	36
Ireland.	16	25	5	39	16	8	2	10	42	18	3
Italy.		27		109	44	7		1	14	2	
Norway.	1	12		11			1			14	
Russia.				16	80	13		55	18	24	
Scotland.	6	3	1	2	2	1		2	5	2	
Sweden.		2		19	1	1		6	5	306	1
Switzerland.				3	7	7		19	2	25	11
All others of foreign parentage.	1,119	1,469	9	920	32	86	349	104	4,801	356	17

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

647

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Uvalde.	Val Verde. ¹	Van Zandt. ¹	Victoria.	Walker. ¹	Waller. ¹	Ward. ¹	Washington. ¹	Webb. ¹	Wharton.	Wheeler.
SEX											
Total... Male...	5,776	4,638	13,271	7,805	8,363	6,096	1,285	12,544	11,257	11,287	2,794
Female...	5,457	3,975	12,380	7,385	7,698	6,042	1,104	13,017	11,246	9,836	2,464
White... Male...	5,650	4,566	12,472	5,863	4,171	2,785	1,283	6,792	11,237	6,705	2,704
Female...	5,321	3,894	11,642	5,527	3,628	2,641	1,102	6,749	11,225	5,495	2,462
Negro... Male...	126	72	796	1,742	4,192	3,311	1	5,750	17	4,563	2
Female...	136	81	738	1,858	4,170	3,401	2	6,267	21	4,326	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number...	2,750	2,391	5,973	3,843	4,034	2,979	644	5,833	5,704	5,655	1,249
Number in 1900...	1,139	1,486	5,793	3,245	3,987	3,258	404	7,374	5,955	4,152	186
Native white—Native parentage...	1,710	838	5,510	1,259	1,885	1,012	391	755	1,053	1,782	1,167
Number in 1900...	611	409	5,349	896	1,739	1,122	145	922	840	1,122	149
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage...	327	334	64	902	129	190	63	1,227	905	637	26
Number in 1900...	150	202	80	732	167	164	37	898	847	806	11
Native white—Foreign parentage...	229	272	29	696	80	132	53	1,034	633	497	16
Native white—Mixed parentage...	98	62	35	206	49	64	10	193	282	140	10
Foreign-born white...	666	1,179	46	802	186	251	188	1,267	3,672	1,031	56
Number in 1900...	562	776	59	845	239	289	222	1,062	4,150	708	20
Negro...	50	40	350	820	1,834	1,520	1	2,583	11	2,188	—
Number in 1900...	20	38	304	709	1,790	1,683	—	3,548	114	1,954	5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other...	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	15	—
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage...	62.0	35.0	92.2	32.8	46.7	34.0	60.7	12.9	18.5	31.5	93.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage...	11.9	14.0	1.1	25.0	3.2	0.6	9.8	21.0	16.9	11.3	2.1
Foreign-born white...	24.1	49.3	0.8	20.9	4.6	8.4	29.2	21.7	64.4	18.2	4.5
Negro...	2.0	1.7	5.9	21.3	45.5	51.0	0.2	44.3	0.2	38.7	—
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized...	90	294	27	371	80	138	40	877	602	526	32
Having first papers...	11	166	2	20	2	27	3	97	274	94	9
Alien...	234	516	3	314	50	29	90	75	2,027	322	7
Unknown...	331	213	14	97	54	57	55	218	769	80	8
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate...	461	685	419	714	817	632	157	1,125	1,685	1,021	20
Per cent illiterate...	16.7	28.6	7.0	18.6	20.3	21.2	24.4	19.3	29.5	18.1	1.6
Per cent in 1900...	28.1	32.4	10.9	24.2	30.3	24.3	40.1	27.5	48.3	28.0	2.7
Native white, number illiterate...	91	132	313	191	121	39	29	104	327	82	20
Per cent illiterate...	4.5	11.3	5.6	8.6	6.0	3.2	6.4	5.2	16.2	3.4	1.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate...	359	546	3	203	44	16	128	155	1,355	164	—
Per cent illiterate...	53.9	46.3	—	25.3	23.7	6.4	68.1	12.2	36.9	15.0	—
Negro, number illiterate...	11	7	103	320	652	577	—	805	2	775	—
Per cent illiterate...	—	—	29.4	39.0	35.6	38.0	—	33.5	—	35.4	—
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number...	8,102	6,361	18,008	11,171	11,578	9,001	1,715	18,716	10,878	15,510	3,589
Number illiterate...	1,378	1,819	995	1,950	1,877	1,684	388	2,719	5,440	2,417	52
Per cent illiterate...	17.0	28.0	5.5	17.5	16.2	18.8	22.6	14.5	32.2	15.6	1.4
Native white, number...	6,320	3,403	16,843	6,965	5,433	3,653	1,319	7,566	6,900	7,019	3,487
Number illiterate...	420	474	755	709	226	92	134	332	1,309	260	49
Per cent illiterate...	6.6	13.6	4.5	10.2	4.2	2.5	10.2	4.4	18.7	3.7	1.4
Foreign-born white, number...	1,599	2,746	90	1,531	204	407	392	2,488	9,853	1,861	110
Number illiterate...	933	1,321	6	453	67	30	253	351	4,124	304	3
Per cent illiterate...	58.3	45.1	—	20.6	25.4	6.4	64.5	14.1	41.9	16.3	2.7
Negro, number...	183	122	1,072	2,675	5,881	4,881	3	8,661	32	6,615	2
Number illiterate...	25	24	234	788	1,684	1,672	1	2,035	6	1,832	—
Per cent illiterate...	13.7	19.7	21.8	29.5	26.9	32.2	—	23.5	—	28.0	—
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number...	2,841	2,057	6,646	3,763	4,193	3,098	593	6,848	5,045	5,314	1,352
Number illiterate...	463	438	185	549	378	302	129	375	1,364	474	9
Per cent illiterate...	16.3	21.3	2.8	14.6	9.0	9.7	21.8	5.5	24.2	8.9	0.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive...	4,073	2,930	9,598	5,245	5,994	4,344	888	9,594	7,728	7,523	1,993
Number attending school...	2,120	1,368	6,147	2,740	3,241	2,285	382	5,706	3,059	4,170	1,391
Per cent attending school...	52.1	46.7	64.0	52.2	54.1	52.1	43.2	59.5	30.6	55.4	69.8
Number 6 to 9 years...	1,232	873	2,952	1,482	1,801	1,246	245	2,746	2,083	2,200	641
Number attending school...	568	380	1,685	729	753	500	101	1,613	814	1,176	396
Number 10 to 14 years...	1,461	1,013	3,187	1,738	2,021	1,519	300	3,338	2,500	2,468	710
Number 15 to 17 years...	1,057	738	2,841	1,348	1,667	1,226	177	2,049	1,662	2,103	601
Number 18 to 20 years...	712	504	1,833	1,056	1,144	828	132	1,850	1,535	1,363	333
Number attending school...	380	201	1,246	545	647	449	60	922	482	735	252
Number attending school...	668	540	1,626	969	1,028	751	161	1,660	1,520	1,483	809
Per cent attending school...	115	43	375	118	174	90	24	222	101	156	82
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number...	2,693	1,886	6,139	3,220	3,822	2,765	545	6,084	4,673	4,677	1,351
Number attending school...	1,625	1,124	4,526	2,077	2,420	1,726	278	4,562	2,476	3,279	1,057
Per cent attending school...	60.3	59.6	73.7	64.5	63.3	62.4	51.0	75.0	53.0	70.1	78.2
Native white—Native parentage, number...	1,763	690	5,690	1,489	1,574	801	350	1,188	884	1,516	1,283
Number attending school...	1,327	476	4,236	1,063	1,088	614	262	852	558	1,130	903
Per cent attending school...	75.3	69.0	74.4	71.4	69.8	71.3	74.9	74.9	63.1	74.5	77.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number...	567	684	59	830	122	245	147	1,951	2,203	1,002	59
Number attending school...	207	397	42	464	50	157	13	1,380	1,195	737	56
Per cent attending school...	36.5	58.0	—	55.9	41.0	64.1	8.8	70.7	54.2	78.6	—
Foreign-born white, number...	300	481	7	54	10	27	48	31	1,576	109	9
Number attending school...	65	231	5	18	1	17	3	17	714	57	8
Per cent attending school...	21.7	48.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	45.3	52.3	—
Negro, number...	63	31	388	847	2,116	1,632	—	2,964	10	2,048	—
Number attending school...	26	20	243	532	1,271	938	—	2,313	9	1,354	—
Per cent attending school...	—	—	63.4	62.8	60.1	57.5	—	78.0	66.1	66.1	—
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number...	2,209	1,892	5,202	3,031	3,108	2,682	529	5,183	4,454	4,423	1,002
Families, number...	2,257	1,961	5,213	3,099	3,149	2,694	532	5,299	4,684	4,548	1,018

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Wichita.	Wilbar- ger.	William- son.	Wilson.	Winkler. ¹	Wise.	Wood. ¹	Yoak- um. ¹	Young.	Zapata. ¹	Zavalla.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	16,094	12,000	42,228	17,068	442	26,450	23,417	602	13,657	3,809	1,889
1900.....	5,806	5,759	38,072	13,961	60	27,116	21,048	26	6,540	4,760	702
1890.....	4,831	7,002	25,909	10,655	18	24,184	13,932	4	5,049	3,562	1,097
1880.....	433	126	15,155	7,118	—	16,601	11,212	—	4,726	3,636	410
1870.....	—	—	6,368	2,560	—	1,450	6,894	—	135	1,488	133
Increase, 1900-1910.....	10,288	6,241	4,156	3,105	382	-666	2,369	576	7,117	-951	1,097
Per cent of increase.....	177.2	108.4	10.9	22.2	636.7	-2.5	11.3	2,215.4	108.8	-20.0	138.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	976	-1,353	12,183	3,306	42	2,982	7,116	22	1,491	1,198	-305
Per cent of increase.....	20.2	-18.8	46.9	31.0	233.3	12.4	51.1	550.0	29.5	33.6	-27.8
Land area (square miles).....	604	928	1,129	813	844	883	657	879	875	1,288	1,348
Population per square mile, 1910.....	25.6	12.9	37.4	21.0	0.5	30.6	35.6	0.7	15.6	3.0	1.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	13.1	9.5	30.0	21.0	0.5	30.6	35.6	0.7	15.6	3.0	1.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	8,200	3,105	8,410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Same places in 1900.....	2,480	1,903	7,001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	230.6	60.3	20.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,894	8,805	33,818	17,066	442	26,450	23,417	602	13,657	3,809	1,889
Same territory in 1900.....	3,326	3,766	31,071	13,961	60	27,116	21,048	26	6,540	4,760	792
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	137.3	133.8	8.8	22.2	636.7	-2.5	11.3	2,215.4	108.8	-20.0	138.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	7,001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	5,806	5,759	31,071	13,961	60	27,116	21,048	26	6,540	4,760	792
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	51.0	26.6	19.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	—	—	18.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	15,476	11,927	34,850	16,110	441	26,381	19,401	602	13,654	3,809	1,888
Number in 1900.....	5,698	5,715	33,730	12,847	60	26,947	17,036	26	6,533	4,760	791
Number in 1890.....	4,700	7,057	28,140	9,809	18	23,971	10,680	4	5,034	3,562	1,004
Negro.....	612	70	7,370	956	1	67	3,926	—	3	—	1
Number in 1900.....	201	48	4,332	1,114	—	167	4,012	—	7	—	1
Number in 1890.....	123	20	2,755	1,063	—	161	3,249	—	15	—	5
Black.....	367	63	6,215	895	—	64	3,762	—	3	—	—
Mulatto.....	245	7	1,155	61	1	13	164	—	—	—	1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	6	3	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,782	10,080	22,803	11,476	430	24,985	19,284	576	13,300	322	1,392
Number in 1900.....	4,950	5,336	24,888	8,808	56	25,987	18,806	25	6,276	408	597
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,217	686	7,660	3,094	9	655	127	19	265	1,039	232
Number in 1900.....	430	255	5,325	2,810	3	681	194	1	198	2,181	141
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	671	418	5,541	1,887	3	402	51	1	145	1,453	152
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	546	268	2,119	1,207	6	253	76	18	120	486	80
Foreign-born white.....	497	302	4,393	1,540	2	741	80	7	88	1,548	204
Number in 1900.....	203	124	3,525	1,923	1	320	37	—	89	2,173	53
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	85.5	91.2	54.0	67.2	97.3	94.5	82.4	95.7	97.4	8.5	73.7
Per cent in 1900.....	85.4	92.7	65.4	65.1	—	95.7	79.8	—	96.0	8.5	75.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.6	5.7	18.1	18.1	2.0	2.5	0.5	3.2	1.9	50.9	12.3
Per cent in 1900.....	7.5	4.4	14.0	20.2	—	9.5	0.9	—	3.0	45.8	17.8
Foreign-born white.....	3.1	2.5	10.4	9.0	0.5	2.8	0.3	1.2	0.7	40.6	14.0
Per cent in 1900.....	3.5	2.2	9.3	8.8	—	1.2	0.2	—	0.9	45.7	6.7
Negro.....	3.8	0.6	17.5	5.6	0.2	0.3	16.8	—	(2)	—	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	3.5	0.7	11.4	8.0	0.6	19.1	—	0.1	—	—	0.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria.....	68	52	1,462	78	—	9	2	—	—	—	5
Belgium.....	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Canada.....	26	11	17	2	—	10	2	1	6	1	—
Denmark.....	6	8	59	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
England.....	19	16	63	19	—	24	3	1	15	—	10
France.....	3	2	6	5	—	3	1	—	—	1	—
Germany.....	190	101	983	348	1	63	10	1	38	—	7
Greece.....	5	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Holland.....	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary.....	—	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Ireland.....	31	15	41	10	1	18	2	3	3	—	—
Italy.....	4	1	4	2	—	8	1	—	1	—	—
Mexico.....	7	27	732	1,032	—	547	43	1	9	1,541	239
Norway.....	6	5	9	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Roumania.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia.....	90	12	34	16	—	2	2	—	4	—	—
Scotland.....	6	2	47	5	—	7	—	—	5	—	—
Spain.....	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden.....	12	3	798	1	—	16	2	—	3	—	—
Switzerland.....	6	39	115	4	—	1	—	—	3	—	—
Turkey.....	2	1	—	2	—	10	1	—	—	—	—
Wales.....	3	2	8	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	2
Other foreign countries.....	8	4	7	12	—	11	9	—	1	3	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria.....	68	44	1,737	106	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Canada.....	3	6	10	4	—	6	—	—	1	—	—
Denmark.....	—	19	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
England.....	21	5	31	4	—	5	3	—	20	—	6
France.....	3	—	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Germany.....	330	211	1,782	770	1	76	12	—	71	—	23
Holland.....	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Hungary.....	1	6	—	—	—	32	16	—	4	—	1
Ireland.....	41	14	64	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy.....	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway.....	11	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Russia.....	101	31	10	25	—	8	3	—	9	—	—
Scotland.....	4	1	47	1	—	7	—	—	5	—	—
Sweden.....	14	1	1,070	1	—	8	—	—	1	—	1
Switzerland.....	10	38	110	5	—	2	1	—	4	—	—
All others of foreign parentage.....	64	42	608	956	1	261	14	1	28	1,453	116

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

649

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Wichita.	Wilbar- ger.	William- son.	Wilson.	Winkler. ¹	Wise.	Wood. ¹	Yonk- um. ¹	Young.	Zapata. ¹	Zavalla.
SEX											
Total...Male.....	8,639	6,339	21,961	8,984	227	13,763	12,068	339	7,182	1,965	1,021
Female.....	7,455	5,661	20,287	8,102	215	12,687	11,349	263	6,475	1,844	868
White...Male.....	8,306	6,297	18,140	8,496	226	13,729	10,066	399	7,182	1,965	1,021
Female.....	7,170	5,630	16,716	7,614	215	12,652	9,425	263	6,472	1,844	867
Negro...Male.....	327	39	3,820	7,468	1	33	2,002	—	—	—	—
Female.....	285	31	3,550	488	—	34	1,924	—	3	—	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	4,711	2,960	10,513	4,051	140	6,559	5,469	182	3,331	925	502
Number in 1900.....	1,745	1,407	8,078	3,104	18	6,260	4,760	18	1,517	1,128	212
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,856	2,034	5,403	2,345	135	5,953	4,495	174	3,188	24	356
Number in 1900.....	1,454	1,360	5,048	1,726	16	5,846	3,845	17	1,420	37	148
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	338	113	1,183	763	3	142	47	3	87	255	48
Number in 1900.....	184	51	583	559	1	176	44	1	60	267	28
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	219	77	964	568	3	81	22	—	46	223	38
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	119	36	219	195	—	61	25	3	41	32	10
Foreign-born white.....	281	180	2,167	759	1	446	52	5	56	646	98
Number in 1900.....	124	71	1,732	604	1	207	29	—	35	834	35
Negro.....	232	31	1,764	184	1	17	875	—	—	—	—
Number in 1900.....	59	12	1,011	215	—	29	842	—	2	—	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
PER CENT OF TOTAL											
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.9	80.0	51.4	57.9	96.4	90.8	82.2	95.6	95.7	2.6	70.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.2	3.8	11.2	18.8	2.1	2.2	0.9	1.6	2.6	27.6	9.6
Foreign-born white.....	6.0	6.1	20.6	18.7	0.7	6.8	1.0	2.7	1.7	69.8	19.5
Negro.....	4.9	1.0	16.8	4.5	0.7	0.3	16.0	—	—	—	—
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE											
Naturalized.....	101	87	1,169	238	1	50	12	5	21	127	30
Having first papers.....	17	8	172	38	—	10	1	—	1	160	1
Allen.....	27	30	494	255	—	298	31	—	10	318	44
Unknown.....	76	55	332	228	—	79	8	—	24	41	23
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	105	91	1,159	778	3	386	625	—	103	389	71
Per cent illiterate.....	2.2	3.1	11.0	19.2	2.1	5.9	11.4	—	3.1	31.2	14.1
Number in 1900.....	3.4	1.8	7.0	22.2	—	7.7	14.2	—	5.8	42.9	21.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	56	64	253	445	3	269	303	—	95	87	14
Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	2.3	3.8	14.3	2.2	4.4	6.7	—	2.9	31.2	8.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	11	20	351	272	—	114	5	—	8	202	57
Per cent illiterate.....	3.9	11.1	16.2	35.8	—	25.6	—	—	31.3	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	35	7	554	61	3	317	—	—	—	—	—
Per cent illiterate.....	15.1	—	31.4	33.2	—	36.2	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	12,004	8,516	30,646	11,972	319	18,863	16,420	450	9,745	2,771	1,370
Number illiterate.....	244	209	3,026	2,179	4	870	1,466	1	241	913	211
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	2.5	9.9	18.2	1.3	4.6	8.9	0.2	2.5	32.9	15.4
Native white, number.....	11,015	8,153	21,001	9,859	316	18,093	13,552	443	9,653	1,347	1,143
Number illiterate.....	137	161	724	1,471	4	639	678	1	231	415	73
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	2.0	3.4	14.9	1.3	3.5	5.0	0.2	2.4	30.8	6.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	477	295	4,170	1,443	2	705	73	7	89	1,424	226
Number illiterate.....	23	33	799	560	—	219	7	—	10	498	137
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	11.2	10.2	38.8	—	31.1	—	—	35.0	60.6	—
Negro, number.....	506	65	5,373	670	1	58	2,795	—	3	—	1
Number illiterate.....	79	15	1,502	148	—	11	781	—	—	—	—
Per cent illiterate.....	15.6	—	28.0	22.1	—	27.9	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,832	3,198	10,626	4,418	79	6,598	6,024	157	3,541	1,018	452
Number illiterate.....	47	57	780	684	—	145	272	—	48	252	70
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	1.8	7.3	15.5	—	2.2	4.5	—	1.4	24.8	15.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,446	4,546	14,985	6,404	118	9,454	8,678	212	5,023	1,427	646
Number attending school.....	3,531	2,979	8,465	8,381	63	6,299	5,164	135	3,416	614	366
Per cent attending school.....	64.8	65.5	52.0	53.4	—	59.5	63.7	68.0	43.0	56.7	—
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,614	1,348	4,359	1,986	39	2,856	2,654	55	1,482	409	194
Number attending school.....	1,068	829	2,183	909	15	1,798	1,325	32	929	162	87
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,888	1,581	5,096	2,288	42	3,242	2,871	74	1,693	525	235
Number attending school.....	1,046	1,375	4,327	1,727	37	2,958	2,457	69	1,583	384	184
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,014	860	2,730	1,122	15	1,766	1,684	45	964	253	107
Number attending school.....	650	600	1,537	574	8	1,191	1,080	28	703	87	75
Number 18 to 20 years.....	980	807	2,800	1,008	22	1,590	1,469	38	884	240	110
Number attending school.....	168	175	418	121	3	352	296	6	201	21	20
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,452	2,879	9,455	4,274	81	6,098	5,525	120	8,175	934	420
Number attending school.....	2,713	2,204	6,510	2,636	52	4,756	3,782	101	2,512	506	271
Per cent attending school.....	78.6	76.8	68.9	61.7	—	78.0	68.5	78.3	70.1	54.2	63.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,030	2,632	5,114	3,042	80	5,876	4,528	125	8,128	117	328
Number attending school.....	2,378	2,018	3,823	2,017	52	4,623	3,161	99	2,474	54	241
Per cent attending school.....	78.5	76.7	74.8	66.3	—	78.7	69.8	79.2	70.1	46.2	73.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	297	230	2,342	819	1	160	20	4	47	663	51
Number attending school.....	245	175	1,644	363	—	100	13	2	38	363	18
Per cent attending school.....	82.5	76.1	70.2	48.0	—	62.5	—	—	54.8	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	25	11	281	132	—	49	5	—	—	154	50
Number attending school.....	19	10	107	37	—	24	—	—	—	89	12
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57.8	—
Negro, number.....	100	6	1,718	281	—	13	972	—	—	—	—
Number attending school.....	71	1	936	189	—	9	608	—	—	—	—
Per cent attending school.....	71.0	—	54.5	67.3	—	62.6	—	—	—	—	—
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	2,893	2,239	8,241	8,207	135	5,333	4,651	148	2,656	701	408
Families, number.....	3,114	2,203	8,340	3,261	135	5,399	4,687	148	2,685	716	421

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Austin. ¹	Dallas. ¹	El Paso. ¹	Fort Worth. ¹	Galveston.	Houston. ¹	San Antonio.	Waco. ¹
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910.	473,375	29,860	92,104	39,279	73,312	36,981	78,800	98,614	26,426
1900.	263,919	22,258	42,638	15,905	26,688	37,789	44,633	53,321	20,686
1890.	194,815	14,575	35,067	10,338	23,076	20,084	27,557	37,673	14,445
1880.	95,376	11,013	10,358	736	6,663	22,248	16,513	20,550	7,295
1870.	39,884	4,428				13,818	9,382	12,256	
Increase, 1900-1910.	209,456	7,602	49,466	23,373	46,624	-808	34,167	43,293	5,739
Per cent of increase.	79.4	34.2	116.0	146.9	174.7	-2.1	76.6	81.2	27.7
Increase, 1890-1900.	69,104	7,083	4,571	5,568	3,612	8,705	17,076	15,048	6,241
Per cent of increase.	35.5	52.7	12.0	53.9	15.7	29.0	62.0	41.5	43.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White.	383,816	22,366	74,043	37,586	59,960	28,895	54,832	85,801	20,333
Number in 1900.	207,516	16,111	55,675	15,140	22,417	29,450	29,979	45,722	14,830
Number in 1890.	165,238	10,995	30,008	9,787	19,793	22,319	17,178	32,854	10,565
Negro.	88,982	7,478	18,024	1,452	13,280	8,036	23,920	10,716	6,067
Number in 1900.	55,835	5,822	9,055	486	4,219	8,801	14,608	7,538	5,826
Number in 1890.	41,032	3,610	7,993	361	3,237	6,722	10,370	4,720	4,069
Black.	71,743	6,445	14,968	1,106	11,149	4,725	20,125	7,992	5,233
Mulatto.	17,239	1,033	3,056	346	2,131	3,811	3,804	2,724	834
Indian.	54	2	1		13	3	0	18	8
Chinese.	452	14	16	228	59	46	10	62	17
Japanese.	63		19	13			20	11	
All other.	8		1			1		6	
Native white—Native parentage.	252,063	15,887	59,746	15,099	50,189	12,643	37,181	44,029	16,739
Number in 1900.	121,079	10,987	24,418	5,517	17,588	12,199	17,625	21,094	11,671
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	74,440	4,038	9,078	8,239	5,612	10,088	11,333	23,705	2,287
Number in 1900.	59,284	3,859	6,818	3,587	3,063	11,076	8,030	16,383	1,095
Native white—Foreign parentage.	45,507	2,492	5,305	5,900	3,206	6,139	6,666	14,506	1,333
Native white—Mixed parentage.	28,843	1,546	3,773	2,379	2,406	3,949	4,607	9,169	954
Foreign-born white.	57,313	2,441	5,219	14,248	4,209	6,164	6,318	17,407	1,307
Number in 1900.	34,153	2,088	3,345	6,086	1,788	6,158	4,824	9,295	1,173
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage.	53.2	53.2	64.0	38.4	68.4	34.2	47.2	46.2	63.3
Per cent in 1900.	45.9	49.3	57.3	34.7	65.9	32.3	39.5	39.8	56.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	15.7	13.5	9.9	21.0	7.7	27.3	14.4	24.8	8.7
Per cent in 1900.	19.8	16.1	13.6	22.8	11.5	29.3	18.0	28.8	9.8
Foreign-born white.	12.1	8.2	5.7	36.3	5.7	16.7	8.0	18.0	4.9
Per cent in 1900.	12.9	9.4	7.8	37.0	6.6	16.8	9.7	17.4	5.7
Negro.	18.8	25.0	19.0	3.7	18.1	21.7	30.4	11.1	23.0
Per cent in 1900.	21.2	26.2	21.2	8.0	21.9	32.7	14.1	28.2	
SEX									
Total. Male.	238,860	14,390	46,499	19,726	39,007	19,386	40,126	47,885	12,861
Female.	233,515	16,470	46,605	19,553	34,305	17,595	38,674	46,749	13,564
White. Male.	196,981	10,991	37,790	18,782	32,162	15,455	28,873	42,873	10,055
Female.	180,585	11,375	36,253	18,804	27,798	13,440	25,959	42,928	10,278
Negro. Male.	42,350	3,388	8,080	710	6,781	3,881	11,218	4,909	2,783
Female.	46,632	4,090	9,344	742	6,499	4,155	12,711	5,807	3,284
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE—Born in—									
Austria.	2,172	80	254	66	411	567	369	351	74
Belgium.	177	2	14	11	32	19	6	93	
Canada.	1,478	56	276	227	220	100	241	296	53
Denmark.	410	52	61	24	25	111	64	69	4
England.	3,577	189	628	277	370	580	612	838	83
Finland.	77	2	2	1	4	59	7	2	
France.	823	26	144	85	43	150	134	230	11
Germany.	10,437	794	1,434	447	708	1,502	1,771	8,398	323
Greece.	369	7	75	4	63	64	132	8	16
Holland.	103	1	21	17	13	27	30	53	1
Hungary.	354	7	35	39	21	98	91	56	7
Ireland.	2,671	117	369	163	364	564	458	485	51
Italy.	2,439	49	338	50	190	568	639	444	161
Mexico.	24,133	516	127	12,297	408	328	476	9,006	77
Norway.	501	9	55	10	67	266	40	31	77
Roumania.	210	2	55	5	17	6	78	38	9
Russia.	3,144	38	742	175	593	328	629	497	172
Scotland.	805	47	154	65	127	125	138	139	10
Spain.	222	7	22	66	10	42	12	62	1
Sweden.	1,202	308	127	55	200	373	97	73	59
Switzerland.	572	34	176	36	42	53	64	154	13
Turkey in Asia.	513	79	28	58	62	25	127	66	38
Turkey in Europe.	138		13	1	68	14	28	5	9
Wales.	102	3	20	8	14	22	15	18	2
Other foreign countries.	574	16	49	55	130	113	60	95	56
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.	849	26	117	20	56	238	105	106	81
Canada.	428	13	63	60	88	82	89	67	16
Denmark.	138	19	27	17	17	36	49	22	1
England.	1,941	89	333	162	248	289	359	420	41
France.	744	18	102	25	36	189	155	206	13
Germany.	15,572	1,016	1,040	577	921	2,365	2,832	5,478	434
Hungary.	133	2	23	21	8	25	26	21	7
Ireland.	3,788	130	624	330	577	706	587	742	92
Italy.	2,005	49	305	21	153	443	661	296	137
Norway.	264	9	32	15	37	66	15	22	68
Russia.	1,900	28	543	114	291	83	343	374	124
Scotland.	523	37	109	58	84	63	71	90	11
Sweden.	943	313	96	37	151	180	66	43	57
Switzerland.	330	20	121	17	13	35	45	68	11
All others of foreign parentage.	15,929	723	861	4,386	526	1,889	1,173	6,581	200

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

651

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Austin. ¹	Dallas. ¹	El Paso. ¹	Fort Worth. ¹	Galveston.	Houston. ¹	San Antonio.	Waco. ¹
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.	149,502	8,612	29,864	11,791	25,193	12,753	25,935	27,979	7,375
Number in 1900.	77,469	6,827	19,848	5,082	8,928	11,087	13,816	14,480	5,641
Native white—Native parentage.	76,482	4,489	18,674	5,053	16,301	3,584	11,853	11,041	4,582
Number in 1900.	33,795	3,011	7,200	1,888	5,811	2,880	5,343	5,088	3,180
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	19,142	947	2,527	1,390	1,776	2,966	3,352	5,700	484
Number in 1900.	11,739	738	1,324	681	795	2,689	2,119	3,080	393
Native white—Foreign parentage.	12,720	608	1,611	900	1,109	2,031	2,133	3,989	299
Native white—Mixed parentage.	6,422	270	916	490	687	935	1,219	1,731	185
Foreign-born white.	26,211	1,240	2,811	4,640	2,541	3,503	3,466	7,354	656
Number in 1900.	16,438	1,034	1,812	2,080	1,018	2,251	2,403	4,266	619
Negro.	27,205	1,920	5,830	486	4,513	2,654	7,240	2,917	1,636
Number in 1900.	14,960	1,424	2,486	169	1,184	2,259	3,907	2,058	1,478
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	402	7	22	217	62	46	24	67	17
PER CENT OF TOTAL									
Native white—Native parentage.	51.2	52.1	62.5	42.9	64.7	28.1	45.7	42.7	62.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	12.8	11.0	8.5	11.8	7.0	28.3	12.9	20.4	6.6
Foreign-born white.	17.5	14.4	9.4	29.4	10.1	27.5	13.4	26.3	8.9
Negro.	18.2	22.4	19.5	4.1	17.9	20.8	27.9	10.4	22.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized.	11,255	683	1,504	988	968	1,962	1,754	3,114	387
Having first papers.	1,476	26	134	201	97	480	239	272	27
Alien.	7,664	167	463	2,445	849	699	746	2,223	72
Unknown.	5,816	464	710	1,000	632	362	727	1,745	170
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate.	9,557	750	1,130	1,348	1,104	698	1,523	2,621	383
Per cent illiterate.	6.4	8.7	3.8	11.4	4.4	5.5	5.9	9.4	5.2
Per cent in 1900.	8.7	9.6	6.6	18.1	4.8	6.6	10.1	9.6	9.3
Native white, number illiterate.	1,373	196	114	147	106	61	86	643	20
Per cent illiterate.	1.4	3.0	0.5	2.3	0.6	0.9	0.6	3.0	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.	4,039	142	130	1,132	450	286	251	1,693	49
Per cent illiterate.	16.4	11.5	4.8	24.4	17.7	8.2	7.2	21.7	7.5
Negro, number illiterate.	4,059	410	879	43	542	818	1,184	880	303
Per cent illiterate.	14.9	21.3	15.1	8.8	12.0	12.0	16.4	13.0	18.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number.	384,985	24,540	76,085	30,708	59,498	30,525	65,313	77,108	21,208
Number illiterate.	25,894	1,904	3,042	4,085	2,289	1,550	4,181	7,788	1,075
Per cent illiterate.	6.7	7.8	4.0	13.3	3.8	5.1	6.4	10.1	5.1
Native white, number.	255,786	18,103	55,560	16,598	44,307	17,573	38,950	51,801	14,894
Number illiterate.	4,361	415	360	505	313	152	292	2,222	92
Per cent illiterate.	1.7	2.0	0.6	3.1	0.7	0.9	0.7	4.3	0.6
Foreign-born white, number.	53,945	2,401	5,080	12,703	4,084	5,997	6,152	16,262	1,266
Number illiterate.	10,318	356	310	3,432	637	519	540	4,387	128
Per cent illiterate.	19.1	14.8	6.1	27.0	15.6	8.7	8.9	27.0	10.1
Negro, number.	74,898	6,028	15,413	1,226	11,035	6,905	20,180	8,893	5,023
Number illiterate.	11,127	1,131	2,370	116	1,320	845	3,318	1,174	844
Per cent illiterate.	14.9	13.8	15.4	9.5	12.0	12.2	16.4	18.2	16.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.	97,159	6,703	18,815	7,911	14,287	7,067	15,732	21,044	6,100
Number illiterate.	3,298	178	301	638	253	96	359	1,348	125
Per cent illiterate.	3.4	2.7	1.6	8.1	1.8	1.4	2.3	6.4	2.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.	132,153	8,872	24,699	11,185	18,713	9,663	21,125	28,655	8,231
Number attending school.	72,088	5,688	13,440	5,901	10,483	5,561	10,941	16,350	4,782
Per cent attending school.	54.6	64.1	54.4	52.7	52.9	57.5	51.8	63.6	58.1
Number 6 to 9 years.	34,094	2,169	6,384	3,284	5,426	2,596	5,393	7,611	2,131
Number attending school.	20,722	1,400	3,825	1,952	3,145	1,761	3,030	4,318	1,291
Number 10 to 14 years.	41,068	2,854	7,350	3,574	5,924	3,075	6,461	9,152	2,678
Number attending school.	35,441	2,560	6,431	2,849	5,003	2,701	5,592	7,852	2,303
Number 15 to 17 years.	25,468	1,798	4,734	2,053	3,641	1,856	4,210	5,641	1,634
Number attending school.	11,994	1,158	2,313	842	1,694	821	1,862	2,449	855
Number 18 to 20 years.	30,825	2,051	6,231	2,284	4,722	2,137	5,061	6,351	1,783
Number attending school.	3,939	570	871	258	601	218	457	731	333
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.	76,062	5,023	13,734	6,858	11,350	5,671	11,854	16,763	4,800
Number attending school.	56,163	3,960	10,260	4,801	8,288	4,522	8,622	12,170	3,594
Per cent attending school.	73.8	78.8	74.7	70.0	72.6	79.7	72.7	72.6	74.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.	43,466	2,750	9,520	2,476	8,210	2,582	6,180	8,575	3,164
Number attending school.	32,856	2,180	7,119	2,016	6,114	2,080	4,461	6,467	2,419
Per cent attending school.	75.6	79.0	74.8	81.4	74.5	80.6	72.2	75.4	76.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.	14,602	819	1,617	2,061	1,016	1,801	1,857	4,962	529
Number attending school.	10,794	649	1,252	1,357	755	1,407	1,356	3,544	414
Per cent attending school.	73.6	79.2	77.4	65.8	74.3	81.5	73.0	71.4	78.3
Foreign-born white, number.	4,575	54	201	2,123	168	224	246	1,502	57
Number attending school.	2,826	37	146	1,291	80	159	149	916	47
Per cent attending school.	61.7	.....	72.6	60.8	47.6	71.0	60.6	60.9	.....
Negro, number.	13,336	1,389	2,393	192	1,056	1,064	3,560	1,717	1,056
Number attending school.	9,677	1,093	1,738	136	1,289	816	2,656	1,238	711
Per cent attending school.	72.6	78.7	72.6	70.8	65.9	76.7	74.4	72.1	67.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.	95,102	5,886	18,536	7,992	14,585	7,361	15,903	19,574	5,315
Families, number.	103,842	6,194	20,516	8,792	16,295	8,268	17,040	21,098	5,651

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Beau- mont. ¹	Browns- ville.	Cle- burne.	Dent- on. ¹	Laredo.	Mar- shall.	Pales- tine.	Paris.	San An- gelo. ¹	Sher- man. ¹	Tem- ple.	Tyler.	Texarkana. ²	In Texas.	In Ark. and Tex.
COLOR AND NATIVITY																
Total population, 1910.....	187,127	20,640	10,517	10,364	13,632	14,855	11,452	10,482	11,289	10,321	12,412	10,993	10,400	9,790	15,445	
1900.....	104,604	9,427	6,305	7,493	11,807	13,429	7,855	8,297	9,358	10,243	7,065	8,069	5,256	10,170		
Native white—Native parentage.....	91,063	10,570	4,021	8,641	9,184	2,729	5,642	5,906	7,574	8,160	9,338	6,924	6,751	5,673	8,768	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	16,453	1,832	3,039	521	1,102	4,761	514	697	403	1,042	564	825	417	628	969	
Foreign-born white.....	15,352	1,279	3,412	311	523	7,330	298	325	158	482	288	425	203	273	387	
Negro.....	34,201	6,898	43	891	2,709	32	4,987	3,554	3,131	652	2,220	2,814	2,954	3,218	5,319	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	58	13	2	14	3	1	3	3	5	2	5	5	10		4	
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES																
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: <i>Born in—</i>																
Austria.....	163	34	6	15	2	7	4	14	2	8	14	33	17	7	8	
Canada.....	282	38	12	33	54	15	15	16	19	13	26	23	9	9	10	
Denmark.....	38	11	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	7	1	4	4	5	
England.....	560	109	23	52	63	37	39	59	27	36	34	25	24	23	34	
France.....	110	39	15	3	9	25	5	6	1	4	2	1	1	2		
Germany.....	1,142	181	31	99	130	46	86	80	47	82	84	160	48	49	64	
Greece.....	96	46		5	3	2	5	7	3	4	13	5	3	10		
Hungary.....	33	5	1	10	3	1	1	3		1	1	1	1	6	7	
Ireland.....	478	71	27	18	86	26	40	48	14	18	43	30	24	28	51	
Italy.....	531	286		82	16	20	2		4	1	21	12	1	1	103	
Mexico.....	10,771	127	8,227	6	11	7,081	7	6	2	249	3	50	4	2	2	
Norway.....	55	24	2	7	7			3		3	4	4	1	1	1	
Russia.....	801	102	1	15	25	12	27	19	8	5	4	4	63	18	32	
Scotland.....	118	9	1	15	9	9	13	8	1	11	11	11	6	14	18	
Spain.....	74	10	38		1	25										
Sweden.....	121	21	4	13	18	5	9	7	4	7	5	18	5	5	6	
Switzerland.....	66	8	5	5	6	9	2	4	7	10	3	1	1	1	5	
Turkey.....	285	133	2	6	5	5	10	24	21	2	28	29	9	12	12	
Wales.....	23	4		2	4	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	
Other foreign countries.....	120	24	15	5	6	5	3	9	4	12	6	9	19	3	7	
NATIVE WHITE: <i>Both parents born in—</i>																
Austria.....	102	11	1	5	1	7	7	6	1	11	42	9	5	6	6	
Canada.....	81	14	2	4	22	7	1	2	2	2	10	9	3	3	14	
Denmark.....	20	3		1	1	3	2			4	1	5	1	0		
England.....	313	58	7	19	41	22	20	37	13	29	27	9	22	9	11	
France.....	111	37	9	4	16	17	1	8	1	5	5	2	1	5	5	
Germany.....	1,519	271	43	86	154	70	107	117	53	127	99	251	50	82	112	
Greece.....	24	11		3				3				1	6	7		
Ireland.....	699	122	12	31	142	40	39	67	22	34	62	31	33	64	104	
Italy.....	504	273		2	91	14	16	5	1	1	1	19	2	79	100	
Norway.....	43	9		8	6		1	5		1	2	3	8			
Russia.....	220	56	4	9	11	15	26	9	2	13	1	42	32	40		
Scotland.....	79	11	2	5	15	5	5	2	6	11	5	4	2	6	10	
Sweden.....	64	8		9	7	4	6	1	7	6	12	3	1	1	1	
Switzerland.....	37	2		1	10	1	4	1	1	5	10	1				
Wales.....	11	2		5	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1				
All others of foreign parentage ³	5,016	263	1,755	48	88	2,984	51	88	69	351	48	50	57	55	77	
SEX																
Total—Male.....	77,998	10,530	5,119	5,194	6,826	7,128	5,512	5,100	6,404	5,294	6,148	5,648	5,168	4,820	7,603	
Female.....	79,129	10,110	5,388	5,170	6,806	7,727	5,940	5,382	5,885	5,027	6,264	5,345	5,234	4,861	7,542	
White—Male.....	61,928	7,244	5,099	4,786	5,477	7,111	3,244	3,468	3,034	4,091	5,085	4,239	3,825	3,425	5,103	
Female.....	60,940	6,487	5,373	4,687	5,342	7,709	3,210	3,460	4,201	4,073	5,105	3,935	3,611	3,147	4,929	
Negro—Male.....	16,026	3,270	18	408	1,345	14	2,267	1,632	1,467	2,399	1,061	1,404	1,331	1,504	2,400	
Female.....	18,175	3,620	25	483	1,454	18	2,730	1,922	1,684	353	1,150	1,410	1,623	1,714	2,013	
MALES OF VOTING AGE																
Total number.....	44,502	6,450	2,818	2,864	4,081	3,731	3,078	2,918	2,981	3,049	3,608	3,320	2,824	2,961	4,526	
Native white—Native parentage.....	25,908	3,231	978	2,348	2,080	725	1,616	1,622	2,035	2,311	2,629	2,127	1,851	1,755	2,610	
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	8,531	506	544	184	346	654	129	189	112	285	180	197	100	155	252	
Foreign-born white.....	5,943	707	1,052	167	273	2,341	148	182	85	255	162	234	151	156	227	
Negro.....	9,079	1,096	12	215	780	8	1,184	925	756	194	635	767	712	895	1,403	
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE																
Naturalized.....	2,122	387	347	79	182	387	112	67	53	123	104	93	82	106	140	
Having first papers.....	300	51	30	14	2	120	4	33	6	5	3	7	13	3	11	
Alien.....	2,117	166	452	36	25	1,226	20	27	8	67	15	45	23	7	10	
Unknown.....	1,404	103	244	38	64	608	12	55	18	60	40	89	33	40	68	
ILLITERACY																
Total number 10 years old and over.....	123,250	16,560	8,078	7,896	10,781	11,427	9,000	8,250	8,864	8,062	9,841	8,726	8,043	7,722	12,295	
Number illiterate.....	11,572	1,268	2,118	185	662	2,668	932	705	652	461	456	532	512	583	1,084	
Native white 10 years old and over ⁴	81,817	9,679	4,945	6,011	8,023	4,771	4,803	5,082	6,276	7,055	7,735	6,098	5,507	4,932	7,677	
Number illiterate.....	2,301	123	987	64	88	478	32	28	86	228	84	53	22	28	55	
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	14,228	1,243	8,096	298	514	6,627	207	320	150	450	236	422	259	266	374	
Number illiterate.....	3,883	232	1,123	15	48	2,184	27	9	160	30	22	10	14	25		
Negro 10 years old and over.....	27,150	5,626	35	687	2,232	26	3,899	2,848	2,485	552	1,818	2,201	2,267	2,524	4,240	
Number illiterate.....	5,375	910	7	106	523	5	873	608	556	70	342	294	480	541	1,003	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,857	447	599	60	256	800	333	240	220	188	184	157	175	193	361	
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE																
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	48,285	5,791	3,554	3,221	3,843	5,013	3,651	3,178	3,604	3,212	3,647	3,324	3,350	2,877	4,819	
Number attending school.....	27,815	3,420	1,454	2,084	2,451	2,265	2,380	1,865	2,211	1,780	2,245	1,966	2,051	1,643	2,755	
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.																
Total number.....	28,909	3,385	2,148	2,001	2,322	2,974	2,210	1,875	2,195	1,940	2,132	2,011	1,981	1,735	2,775	
Number attending school.....	21,305	2,052	1,205	1,594	1,895	1,815	1,765	1,470	1,703	1,304	1,638	1,534	1,512	1,273	2,123	
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,902	1,837	890	1,024	1,579	582	1,069	1,115	1,381	1,606	1,645	1,244	1,292	99		

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

653

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Abilene.	Amarillo.	Ballinger.	Bay City. ¹	Beeville. ¹	Belton.	Big Spring. ¹	Bonham.	Bowie.	Brady. ¹	
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910.....	307,602	8,204	8,957	3,536	3,156	3,269	4,164	4,102	4,844	2,874	2,669	
1900.....	187,719	3,411	1,442	1,128	.....	.....	3,700	5,042	2,600	.....	.....
Male.....	155,056	4,735	5,413	1,783	1,609	1,596	1,856	2,160	2,264	1,410	1,386	
Female.....	152,546	4,468	4,544	1,753	1,547	1,673	2,308	1,933	2,580	1,455	1,283	
Native white—Native parentage.....	215,088	8,091	8,626	3,152	1,942	2,027	3,090	3,374	3,851	2,787	2,305	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,330	320	555	198	240	618	156	357	59	43	119	
Foreign-born white.....	13,426	189	551	103	121	278	76	369	31	41	54	
Negro.....	55,681	602	123	83	852	346	842	.....	903	1	101
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	71	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number.....	87,831	2,655	3,549	1,034	885	818	993	1,285	1,303	767	733	
Native white—Native parentage.....	60,092	2,255	2,918	889	528	487	732	1,031	1,022	730	635	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,241	94	243	51	86	118	28	76	26	10	35	
Foreign-born white.....	7,063	114	342	60	65	136	43	176	16	28	31	
Naturalized.....	2,845	28	93	23	30	20	27	44	6	10	6	
Negro.....	14,373	190	44	34	205	77	190	.....	239	.....	32
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	239,312	7,100	7,906	2,694	2,410	2,539	3,821	3,167	3,842	2,173	1,998	
Number illiterate.....	15,743	191	262	49	141	331	162	13	209	31	62	
Native white 10 years old and over.....	182,843	6,397	7,262	2,510	1,635	1,995 ¹	2,600	2,812	3,070	2,130	1,864	
Number illiterate.....	3,286	.84	51	28	8	156	36	8	36	27	46	
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	12,379	185	531	100	116	275	75	353	29	40	54	
Number illiterate.....	2,955	34	192	16	25	122	14	5	4	4	4	
Negro 10 years old and over.....	43,520	616	111	75	658	269	640	.....	734	1	80
Number illiterate.....	9,487	73	19	5	108	53	112	.....	173	.....	12
Illiterate males of voting age.....	5,873	74	158	12	57	101	55	4	85	11	21	
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	95,576	2,906	2,540	1,014	1,001	1,149	1,531	1,227	1,553	864	930	
Number attending school.....	58,067	1,856	1,276	599	605	625	1,045	658	683	567	536	
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number.....	46,551	1,053	1,474	647	441	624	651	757	771	544	562	
Number attending school.....	35,553	1,263	968	467	348	406	500	521	602	420	418	
Foreign-born white, number.....	736	5	20	5	7	9	4	20	3	.....	3
Number attending school.....	275	1	5	.....	4	1	1	.....	3	.....	1
Negro, number.....	11,055	107	6	5	107	68	181	.....	105	1	12
Number attending school.....	7,924	79	2	4	121	39	142	.....	138	1	4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number.....	64,843	1,871	1,847	733	628	690	787	817	1,105	652	568	
Families, number.....	67,388	1,929	2,147	759	671	694	806	830	1,120	663	584	
SUBJECT.	Brenham.	Brownwood.	Bryan.	Calvert.	Cameron.	Chiddress.	Coleman.	Comanche.	Commerce.	Corpus Christi.	Corsicana. ¹	Crockett.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910.....	4,718	6,907	4,132	2,579	3,263	3,818	3,046	2,756	2,818	8,222	9,749	3,047
1900.....	5,908	3,965	3,589	3,322	3,341	692	1,362	2,070	1,800	4,703	9,313	2,612
Male.....	2,182	3,549	1,081	1,208	1,587	1,953	1,525	1,364	1,458	4,080	4,774	2,004
Female.....	2,536	3,418	2,151	1,371	1,676	1,865	1,521	1,392	1,360	4,162	4,975	1,943
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,363	6,132	1,904	893	1,802	3,635	2,766	2,658	2,608	4,574	6,300	1,589
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	890	225	357	148	229	130	130	67	32	210	307	60
Foreign-born white.....	345	110	169	74	99	40	53	25	24	1,094	210	44
Negro.....	2,120	500	1,701	1,461	1,043	96	6	154	436	2,842	2,254
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	1	3	4	1	1	9
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number.....	1,230	1,963	1,129	687	842	1,096	838	896	761	2,309	2,682	939
Native white—Native parentage.....	269	1,706	524	230	407	1,002	746	657	704	1,183	1,732	436
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	230	51	81	51	68	52	32	19	10	554	110	27
Foreign-born white.....	179	70	92	44	55	38	35	18	10	480	125	25
Naturalized.....	144	26	54	31	18	24	15	18	8	219	64	15
Negro.....	521	136	431	359	222	24	2	31	103	714	451
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,858	5,398	3,379	2,098	2,523	2,865	2,272	2,085	2,120	6,347	7,780	2,048
Number illiterate.....	419	122	326	305	203	27	54	59	18	914	630	280
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,785	4,907	1,801	852	1,633	2,812	2,140	2,036	1,900	4,953	5,303	1,228
Number illiterate.....	16	40	10	1	17	26	33	56	8	519	69	6
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	839	109	168	73	98	49	53	25	24	1,050	206	30
Number illiterate.....	34	6	39	1	4	1	11	330	33	2	2
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1,733	382	1,409	1,168	792	78	4	106	336	2,271	1,381
Number illiterate.....	368	70	276	302	182	10	3	10	55	528	272
Illiterate males of voting age.....	153	44	120	114	66	7	20	22	5	297	200	96
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,547	2,192	1,310	838	1,100	1,173	917	883	934	2,508	3,035	1,187
Number attending school.....	976	1,341	810	569	671	804	518	577	533	1,372	1,898	640
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number.....	500	1,242	417	215	440	730	572	555	500	1,404	1,273	293
Number attending school.....	409	909	351	195	355	625	401	440	352	959	1,043	213
Foreign-born white, number.....	6	1	46	7	5
Number attending school.....	4	24	5	2
Negro, number.....	435	98	354	305	229	14	1	37	08	541	494
Number attending school.....	330	74	275	253	164	10	18	59	393	277
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number.....	1,141	1,388	1,069	689	732	847	642	601	562	1,700	2,181	739
Families, number.....	1,187	1,477	1,071	692	734	880	671	601	584	1,945	2,267	739

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Cuero.	Dalhart. ¹	Denton.	Dublin.	Eagle Pass. ¹	Ennis.	Gainesville.	Georgetown.	Gonzales.	Greenville.	Hillsboro.	Houston Heights.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910.....	3,109	2,530	4,732	2,551	3,536	5,669	7,624	3,096	3,139	8,850	6,115	6,984
1900.....	3,422	4,187	2,370	.....	4,919	7,874	2,790	4,297	6,860	5,346	5,346	800
Male.....	1,472	1,389	2,286	1,270	1,717	2,832	3,767	1,514	1,551	4,376	3,058	3,460
Female.....	1,637	1,191	2,446	1,281	1,819	2,837	3,857	1,582	1,688	4,474	3,057	3,524
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,395	2,287	3,903	2,389	864	3,686	5,752	2,026	1,471	6,688	4,775	4,714
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	749	188	178	83	1,259	315	416	208	626	176	156	1,124
Foreign-born white.....	260	95	95	26	1,331	111	183	149	286	95	99	427
Negro.....	704	2	556	53	82	1,557	1,269	712	755	1,887	1,084	719
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	4	1	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number.....	759	884	1,237	662	839	1,527	2,147	827	797	2,379	1,658	1,817
Native white—Native parentage.....	298	743	1,001	598	175	992	1,575	536	354	1,812	1,292	1,159
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	199	67	33	27	239	83	110	37	121	41	31	255
Foreign-born white.....	120	64	51	17	398	63	106	80	148	54	55	210
Naturalized.....	59	33	23	10	99	35	54	35	63	25	11	142
Negro.....	143	2	162	20	27	380	362	173	173	468	279	193
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,530	2,030	3,823	1,921	2,588	4,381	5,996	2,465	2,387	6,798	4,698	5,257
Number illiterate.....	224	8	145	52	675	222	231	144	382	365	231	138
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,699	1,980	3,279	1,849	1,348	3,078	4,761	1,780	1,512	5,254	3,744	4,247
Number illiterate.....	65	2	29	36	186	18	62	8	108	36	49	23
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	255	90	94	26	1,175	111	179	138	275	98	95	420
Number illiterate.....	40	6	5	5	478	10	5	18	84	15	2	18
Negro 10 years old and over.....	575	2	450	46	65	1,192	1,052	546	599	1,447	858	690
Number illiterate.....	119	.....	111	11	11	194	164	117	192	312	180	92
Illiterate males of voting age.....	64	6	65	18	199	88	88	62	151	150	83	49
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,074	648	1,615	809	1,266	1,808	2,303	882	1,039	2,858	1,949	2,130
Number attending school.....	632	428	1,159	560	473	1,184	1,468	702	585	1,771	1,171	1,152
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number.....	471	397	824	511	559	799	1,185	414	451	1,837	904	1,220
Number attending school.....	365	331	695	424	288	653	958	344	321	985	719	805
Foreign-born white, number.....	11	4	2	1	225	.....	6	7	12	4	2	12
Number attending school.....	6	1	2	1	82	.....	3	3	8	2	7	7
Negro, number.....	141	.....	102	8	17	332	226	164	150	409	216	185
Number attending school.....	105	.....	73	4	10	247	176	128	113	295	185	94
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number.....	718	575	1,028	564	707	1,263	1,705	636	667	1,930	1,276	1,576
Families, number.....	726	603	1,069	591	765	1,289	1,785	644	733	1,978	1,346	1,601

SUBJECT.	Jacksonville.	Jefferson.	Lockhart.	Longview. ¹	Lufkin.	McKinney.	Marlin.	Mart. ¹	Mexia.	Mineral Wells.	Mount Pleasant. ¹	Nacogdoches.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910.....	2,875	2,515	2,945	5,155	2,749	4,714	3,878	2,939	2,694	3,950	3,137	3,369
1900.....	1,568	2,850	2,806	3,591	1,527	4,342	3,092	.....	2,393	2,048	.....	1,827
Male.....	1,450	1,197	1,439	2,585	1,408	2,337	1,857	1,533	1,257	1,930	1,773	1,693
Female.....	1,419	1,318	1,506	2,570	1,341	2,377	2,021	1,406	1,437	2,011	1,304	1,736
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,023	983	1,812	2,761	2,067	3,850	1,992	2,040	1,610	3,277	1,920	2,118
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	73	137	375	111	85	75	249	132	81	109	80	117
Foreign-born white.....	38	54	218	30	46	26	120	59	31	73	24	58
Negro.....	741	1,336	540	2,253	521	762	1,511	708	972	489	1,133	1,076
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number.....	818	662	769	1,442	781	1,321	1,087	884	670	1,120	1,095	847
Native white—Native parentage.....	553	285	494	815	597	1,073	557	593	405	892	674	558
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20	44	86	42	22	17	44	47	20	32	17	32
Foreign-born white.....	28	31	102	16	28	15	79	31	20	44	21	43
Naturalized.....	16	18	13	4	24	8	43	17	13	22	13	13
Negro.....	217	902	117	570	134	210	407	197	225	150	383	214
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,231	1,951	2,252	4,049	2,095	3,709	3,160	2,211	2,088	3,095	2,414	2,523
Number illiterate.....	192	289	198	593	155	214	274	164	107	91	819	273
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,609	926	1,634	2,241	1,647	3,080	1,803	1,596	1,341	2,613	1,629	1,695
Number illiterate.....	3	7	55	12	26	59	10	17	6	37	35	36
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	88	53	208	29	46	26	123	54	31	71	24	55
Number illiterate.....	3	4	54	6	7	9	4	3	2	8	8	8
Negro 10 years old and over.....	584	972	412	1,779	402	602	1,234	561	716	409	861	773
Number illiterate.....	186	278	89	575	122	154	255	143	98	51	284	229
Illiterate males of voting age.....	82	101	79	203	55	77	89	77	34	32	149	81
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	904	797	964	1,629	854	1,447	1,208	877	941	1,171	922	1,127
Number attending school.....	555	477	613	977	562	902	777	369	620	736	542	666
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number.....	399	210	483	495	433	735	436	394	348	702	360	435
Number attending school.....	326	167	385	438	386	554	365	177	278	533	302	335
Foreign-born white, number.....	3	14	2	.....	.....	4	4	8	1	5	.....	2
Number attending school.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	3	8	.....	2
Negro, number.....	141	296	118	436	100	143	279	137	219	53	221	278
Number attending school.....	90	223	83	333	69	105	192	66	172	39	129	168
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number.....	586	594	685	1,106	573	1,070	851	645	592	928	586	714
Families, number.....	609	613	687	1,134	590	1,089	908	681	598	955	588	764

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

655

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Navasota	New Braunfels	Orange	Plain-view. ¹	Port Arthur	Quanah	San Marcos	Seguin	Smithville	Snyder. ¹	Stamford. ¹	Stephenville.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910.	3,284	3,165	5,527	2,829	7,663	3,127	4,071	3,116	3,167	2,514	3,902	2,561
1900.....	3,857	2,097	3,835	.....	900	1,651	2,292	2,421	2,577	.....	.....	1,902
Male.....	1,510	1,570	2,834	1,501	4,845	1,621	1,938	1,500	1,705	1,274	2,011	1,273
Female.....	1,774	1,595	2,693	1,328	2,818	1,506	2,133	1,616	1,462	1,240	1,891	1,288
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,400	1,268	3,355	2,706	4,600	2,994	2,562	1,120	1,928	2,446	3,527	2,300
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	221	1,100	409	79	778	55	380	772	303	56	155	71
Foreign-born white.....	71	676	244	44	783	44	256	348	223	12	70	24
Negro.....	1,588	121	1,519	.....	1,493	32	892	876	713	.....	150	166
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	4	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number.....	882	966	1,603	863	3,496	886	1,037	784	1,036	665	1,140	661
Native white—Native parentage.....	886	220	903	806	1,914	821	935	226	559	635	984	694
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	67	353	103	37	258	18	88	108	110	23	42	22
Foreign-born white.....	49	354	142	21	582	33	116	104	185	7	51	14
Naturalized.....	34	106	65	8	267	11	20	89	17	4	27	7
Negro.....	857	39	455	.....	739	12	197	196	173	.....	63	31
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,617	2,521	4,233	2,162	6,305	2,397	3,218	2,422	2,491	1,810	3,008	1,925
Number illiterate.....	408	263	350	27	161	42	287	302	318	3	64	21
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,306	1,773	2,809	2,121	4,228	2,324	2,282	1,405	1,719	1,798	2,802	1,783
Number illiterate.....	13	81	49	18	73	21	52	79	28	3	27	6
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	71	655	237	41	763	44	237	333	222	12	70	23
Number illiterate.....	6	177	36	9	12	10	88	95	103	7	7	7
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1,236	93	1,187	.....	1,311	27	698	684	550	.....	136	119
Number illiterate.....	389	5	205	.....	76	5	127	128	127	.....	30	8
Illiterate males of voting age.....	144	92	140	9	72	21	98	96	203	1	22	10
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,062	893	1,695	851	1,688	1,004	1,336	1,023	926	802	1,182	893
Number attending school.....	636	387	1,030	593	893	661	653	630	582	576	698	579
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number.....	299	477	752	536	740	595	563	442	437	534	680	524
Number attending school.....	235	318	595	438	633	478	461	348	347	447	476	409
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	44	12	4	22	.....	28	13	3	1	.....	3
Number attending school.....	1	17	4	1	12	.....	14	6	3	1	.....	1
Negro, number.....	353	14	292	.....	140	5	169	182	147	.....	17	41
Number attending school.....	246	7	215	.....	102	.....	118	139	110	.....	4	20
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number.....	775	767	1,082	582	1,304	658	887	686	712	510	797	571
Families, number.....	702	776	1,130	621	1,381	669	860	687	733	521	844	572
SUBJECT.	Sulphur Springs	Sweetwater	Taylor	Teague. ¹	Terrell	Uvalde	Vernon	Victoria	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Wichita Falls	Yoakum.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910.	5,151	4,176	5,314	3,288	7,050	3,998	3,195	3,673	6,205	5,074	8,200	4,657
1900.....	3,635	670	4,211	.....	6,330	1,889	1,993	4,010	4,215	4,780	2,480	3,499
Male.....	2,561	2,475	2,063	1,716	3,458	1,960	1,609	1,746	3,128	2,430	4,419	2,310
Female.....	2,590	1,701	2,651	1,572	3,592	2,029	1,586	1,927	3,077	2,044	3,781	2,388
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,645	3,528	2,283	2,615	5,036	2,368	2,978	1,646	4,442	4,253	7,029	2,976
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	41	211	776	63	179	808	108	956	119	207	359	400
Foreign-born white.....	16	350	377	46	218	644	53	329	52	101	198	198
Negro.....	1,449	86	1,878	564	1,617	178	54	742	1,592	512	578	984
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number.....	1,257	1,597	1,442	1,082	2,358	1,007	888	995	1,708	1,280	2,771	1,294
Native white—Native parentage.....	917	1,332	585	832	1,720	568	807	372	1,212	1,063	2,270	804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14	60	209	18	54	144	21	304	36	45	146	151
Foreign-born white.....	13	173	199	26	145	261	35	156	27	59	129	112
Naturalized.....	5	12	109	6	83	6	19	98	12	28	77	52
Negro.....	313	31	440	101	430	34	23	163	434	112	223	227
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,942	3,293	4,113	2,472	6,051	2,988	2,408	2,949	4,852	4,003	6,420	3,581
Number illiterate.....	415	241	397	40	507	541	43	213	242	59	123	202
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,841	2,902	2,292	1,992	4,512	2,264	2,304	2,040	3,547	3,499	5,736	2,636
Number illiterate.....	14	24	42	10	179	182	29	47	28	14	47	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	16	324	373	43	218	582	50	324	52	97	187	197
Number illiterate.....	210	44	28	.....	28	842	.....	27	2	2	12	12
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1,085	66	1,448	437	1,321	122	50	588	1,253	406	481	748
Number illiterate.....	401	6	311	30	300	17	14	139	214	43	74	174
Illiterate males of voting age.....	143	126	156	10	189	193	16	71	101	17	68	67
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,943	1,117	1,723	935	1,743	1,439	1,061	1,107	1,899	1,716	2,378	1,500
Number attending school.....	1,212	522	963	559	1,079	796	771	682	1,250	1,135	1,488	982
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number.....	837	604	593	503	699	815	671	472	882	943	1,352	737
Number attending school.....	665	380	448	407	583	575	578	379	661	735	1,065	607
Foreign-born white, number.....	30	5	2	2	2	79	1	6	1	2	2	1
Number attending school.....	4	4	4	4	2	26	2	2	2	2	2	1
Negro, number.....	370	14	421	100	288	48	5	144	294	116	88	210
Number attending school.....	232	6	324	65	200	23	1	100	241	76	67	157
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number.....	1,009	766	1,117	702	1,109	770	644	811	1,367	1,152	1,456	1,028
Families, number.....	1,011	795	1,129	709	1,136	797	681	829	1,426	1,183	1,466	1,058

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 658.

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.
DALLAS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	92,104	4,632	4,681	14,765	6,823	9,520	15,741	10,865	10,707	10,125	4,235
Male.....	46,499	2,585	2,629	7,157	3,864	4,862	7,754	5,285	5,259	4,968	2,166
Female.....	45,605	2,047	2,062	7,008	2,959	4,658	7,987	5,000	5,448	5,157	2,079
Native white—Native parentage.....	59,746	2,241	2,377	7,354	4,053	5,322	11,216	7,468	8,258	8,090	3,303
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,078	1,058	717	1,307	835	750	1,351	1,348	1,079	603	430
Foreign-born white.....	5,210	468	672	690	510	536	703	593	585	234	223
Negro.....	18,024	1,263	912	5,418	1,421	2,903	2,471	1,458	785	1,189	209
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	37	2	13	1	4	9	8	8	8	8	8
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	254	67	18	25	22	30	26	23	28	5	10
Canada.....	276	15	20	51	36	17	43	27	31	29	7
Denmark.....	61	1	1	5	4	14	6	10	8	3	9
England.....	628	24	34	86	35	41	106	89	107	63	43
France.....	144	21	12	12	18	3	24	18	22	11	3
Germany.....	1,434	115	118	204	111	171	198	195	183	59	80
Greece.....	75	3	34	8	26	3	6	5	5	5	5
Ireland.....	309	17	14	80	26	53	64	44	44	22	5
Italy.....	338	14	29	87	51	82	34	19	6	3	13
Mexico.....	127	22	25	1	26	38	3	3	4	5	5
Russia.....	742	120	285	45	81	19	36	85	67	2	2
Scotland.....	154	8	12	23	12	10	20	20	23	7	9
Sweden.....	127	11	6	15	7	19	28	16	12	8	5
Switzerland.....	176	6	11	29	4	18	55	10	18	9	16
Other foreign countries.....	314	24	53	24	51	18	54	34	22	8	20
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	29,864	1,976	1,792	4,567	3,023	3,088	4,973	3,246	3,184	2,834	1,201
Native white—Native parentage.....	18,674	994	987	2,235	1,842	1,644	3,476	2,081	2,309	2,217	909
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,527	245	180	337	316	175	347	393	281	170	103
Foreign-born white.....	2,811	207	359	346	322	304	355	316	303	117	122
Naturalized.....	1,504	151	164	217	144	170	198	164	181	52	57
Negro.....	5,830	468	208	1,648	599	980	795	454	271	330	67
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	76,085	4,176	4,004	12,401	6,186	7,732	12,971	8,827	8,641	7,984	3,163
Number illiterate.....	3,042	257	202	767	182	637	393	294	69	119	62
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,130	140	101	257	62	252	137	105	26	30	20
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	24,699	988	1,109	8,952	1,242	2,715	4,195	3,043	3,065	3,042	1,288
Number attending school.....	13,440	505	529	2,326	561	1,214	2,380	1,697	1,671	1,940	617
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	18,536	869	837	2,985	1,129	2,125	3,133	2,184	2,239	2,102	933
Families, number.....	20,516	1,038	983	3,332	1,288	2,263	3,450	2,531	2,456	2,204	971

FORT WORTH.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910.....	73,312	4,107	5,841	7,684	5,653	5,854	6,805	8,230	7,723	4,207	1,288	6,839	5,770	3,351
Male.....	39,007	2,212	3,263	4,472	3,189	3,024	3,384	4,059	3,713	2,184	638	3,814	3,325	1,750
Female.....	34,305	1,895	2,578	3,192	2,464	2,830	3,421	4,171	4,010	2,043	630	3,025	2,445	1,601
Native white—Native parentage.....	50,130	2,160	4,094	3,093	3,884	4,283	4,705	5,485	6,014	3,180	1,117	4,741	4,438	2,935
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,612	351	504	496	539	512	654	539	637	325	65	440	340	210
Foreign-born white.....	4,209	238	956	536	449	251	322	261	265	137	29	468	738	159
Negro.....	13,280	1,368	884	3,492	773	799	1,124	1,945	807	565	57	1,185	254	37
Indian and Chinese.....	72	3	47	8	9	2	1	1	1	5	5	11	7	12
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—														
Austria.....	411	7	10	64	10	8	15	4	7	2	44	220	20	
Canada.....	229	14	22	8	20	12	32	20	46	14	6	17	11	7
Denmark.....	370	19	32	20	51	18	58	34	45	27	8	24	14	10
England.....	43	3	3	9	8	1	5	1	6	2	2	2	1	1
France.....	708	50	45	86	95	87	60	62	45	47	5	75	76	25
Germany.....	63	4	7	14	17	2	2	1	1	1	11	7	12	12
Greece.....	364	15	29	59	59	38	28	35	33	13	30	13	12	12
Italy.....	190	3	17	38	12	67	7	35	1	3	5	1	3	3
Mexico.....	406	1	20	112	7	23	1	12	3	3	151	75	1	1
Norway.....	67	1	12	3	18	2	6	3	6	2	7	40	131	2
Russia.....	593	89	108	49	65	11	57	17	13	11	37	3	6	4
Scotland.....	127	9	11	3	17	9	17	5	37	3	4	25	12	10
Sweden.....	200	9	21	10	40	9	23	17	17	3	4	107	3	54
Turkey.....	130	1	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	63	64	54
Other foreign countries.....	308	14	18	42	27	16	10	15	8	7	1	27	27	27
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number.....	25,193	1,528	2,320	3,112	2,408	1,313	2,290	2,370	2,323	1,289	389	2,835	2,029	988
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,301	829	1,648	1,290	1,624	1,289	1,487	1,497	1,749	929	313	1,497	1,336	818
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,770	110	169	150	204	140	219	183	205	98	30	131	102	50
Foreign-born white.....	2,541	132	202	377	268	128	160	119	125	78	17	207	514	113
Naturalized.....	903	73	100	186	161	57	83	69	69	33	10	79	44	29
Negro.....	4,513	457	298	1,250	303	253	424	588	234	184	29	405	77	13
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE														
Total number 10 years old and over.....	59,498	3,484	5,003	6,359	4,998	4,607	5,807	6,379	6,284	3,261	991	5,354	4,473	2,498
Number illiterate.....	2,299	102	175	544	135	139	208	196	119	86	6	257	215	107
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,104	43	65	200	72	61	76	60	49	37	4	167	133	77
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	19,713	987	1,393	1,909	1,210	1,765	1,085	2,309	2,069	1,218	334	2,014	1,736	994
Number attending school.....	10,483	512	643	780	633	1,009	1,058	1,454	1,343	624	211	910	879	377
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number.....	14,585	830	1,031	1,610	864	1,152	1,304	1,767	1,637	872	284	1,436	1,083	715
Families, number.....	16,295	945	1,289	1,782	1,104	1,294	1,570	1,862	1,799	944	297	1,479	1,177	773

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

657

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

HOUSTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910.....	78,800	6,954	7,572	24,705	16,772	16,854	5,943
Male.....	40,126	3,094	3,968	12,314	8,416	8,587	3,147
Female.....	38,674	3,260	3,604	12,391	8,356	8,267	2,796
Native white—Native parentage.....	37,181	3,585	3,531	11,750	7,684	7,848	2,903
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,333	1,240	1,015	3,569	1,754	2,634	1,121
Foreign-born white.....	6,318	724	686	1,715	1,081	1,405	707
Negro.....	23,029	1,300	2,335	7,662	6,366	4,967	1,209
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	39	15	5	9	7	.....	3
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—							
Austria.....	369	48	40	114	27	78	62
Canada.....	241	13	15	99	62	44	8
England.....	612	45	63	188	104	154	58
France.....	134	21	20	39	21	20	13
Germany.....	1,771	289	186	492	232	323	249
Greece.....	132	1	7	27	84	2	11
Hungary.....	91	4	13	39	12	16	7
Ireland.....	458	35	30	105	59	134	35
Italy.....	639	58	80	124	157	165	55
Mexico.....	476	71	47	92	128	111	29
Russia.....	629	66	112	154	78	110	109
Scotland.....	138	12	12	25	27	55	7
Sweden.....	97	9	11	36	14	25	3
Turkey.....	155	9	11	7	22	93	13
Other foreign countries.....	376	43	39	115	56	75	48
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number.....	25,935	2,278	2,598	8,343	5,792	4,959	1,987
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,853	1,045	1,199	4,002	2,575	2,138	894
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,352	305	310	1,108	504	669	336
Foreign-born white.....	3,406	398	364	945	655	738	366
Naturalized.....	1,754	178	185	517	298	383	193
Negro.....	7,240	406	718	2,279	1,094	1,414	360
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE							
Total number 10 years old and over.....	65,813	5,526	6,269	21,007	14,516	13,130	4,865
Number illiterate.....	4,161	381	435	1,174	873	1,059	289
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,523	184	180	433	311	408	107
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,125	1,935	2,019	6,184	4,134	5,194	1,659
Number attending school.....	10,941	931	994	3,437	2,161	2,607	791
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number.....	15,903	1,465	1,600	4,095	3,278	3,645	1,220
Families, number.....	17,040	1,509	1,080	5,200	3,550	3,821	1,274

SAN ANTONIO.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910.....	96,614	10,132	14,864	11,766	16,589	7,773	14,885	14,787	5,838
Male.....	47,805	5,089	7,394	5,911	7,865	3,875	7,748	7,224	2,759
Female.....	48,749	5,043	7,470	5,855	8,704	3,898	7,187	7,503	3,079
Native white—Native parentage.....	44,629	4,595	4,312	5,166	9,887	3,896	8,827	6,795	3,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,765	2,685	2,476	2,944	3,184	1,867	3,308	3,727	1,674
Foreign-born white.....	17,407	2,616	5,006	2,248	2,177	1,071	1,728	1,750	812
Negro.....	10,716	227	1,052	1,495	1,335	981	3,013	2,513	160
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	97	9	19	13	36	8	9	2	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	351	44	34	26	55	41	52	68	31
Belgium.....	93	36	17	3	6	4	13	14	28
Canada.....	296	11	12	41	73	55	45	31	62
England.....	888	60	41	77	175	89	190	144	82
France.....	230	36	26	23	67	31	21	12	14
Germany.....	3,398	235	107	269	450	473	657	821	386
Ireland.....	485	67	10	42	100	63	133	41	29
Italy.....	444	51	103	149	63	30	18	16	14
Mexico.....	9,908	1,974	4,550	1,379	959	165	378	322	179
Russia.....	467	22	14	95	92	26	65	136	17
Scotland.....	139	13	4	10	22	25	31	28	6
Sweden.....	73	7	5	7	14	10	16	8	6
Switzerland.....	154	19	13	10	23	20	34	24	11
Turkey.....	101	7	21	63	2	3	3	2	—
Other foreign countries.....	482	34	48	54	76	36	72	83	29
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.....	27,979	2,801	3,857	3,126	4,764	2,700	4,583	4,006	1,832
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,941	1,148	953	1,227	2,621	1,280	2,207	1,612	933
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,700	584	733	604	803	611	942	928	495
Foreign-born white.....	7,354	987	1,876	927	957	500	901	807	389
Naturalized.....	3,114	331	369	372	520	233	589	494	206
Negro.....	2,917	68	280	363	353	302	839	657	55
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	77,108	7,721	11,156	9,042	13,631	6,863	12,072	11,621	5,002
Number illiterate.....	7,788	976	3,464	1,055	722	254	694	567	56
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,621	297	1,188	357	254	88	226	190	21
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	28,655	3,185	4,857	3,850	4,762	1,802	4,104	4,589	1,506
Number attending school.....	15,350	1,498	2,396	2,143	2,769	899	2,245	2,574	826
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.....	19,574	2,142	3,022	2,350	3,108	1,456	3,009	3,242	1,155
Families, number.....	21,096	2,256	3,336	2,517	3,413	1,751	3,201	3,372	1,250

SUPPLEMENT FOR TEXAS.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ANDREWS—Organized from unorganized county of Andrews in 1910.
 ARANSAS—Organized from part of Refugio in 1871.
 AUSTIN—Part taken to form part of Waller in 1873.
 BASTROP—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.
 BREWSTER—Organized from part of Presidio in 1887 and Buel and Foley annexed in 1897.
 BROWN—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.
 BURLESON—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.
 CAMP—Organized from part of Upshur in 1874.
 CASS—Name changed from Davis in 1871.
 COKE—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1889.
 COMANCHE—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.
 CRANE—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.
 CROCKETT—Parts taken to form Schleicher and Sutton in 1887 and part of Val Verde in 1885.
 DAWSON—Organized from unorganized county of Dawson in 1905.
 DELTA—Organized from parts of Hopkins and Lamar in 1870.
 DUVAL—Organized from part of Nueces in 1876.
 ECTOR—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.
 FAYETTE—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.
 FOARD—Organized from parts of Hardeman and Knox in 1891.
 FRANKLIN—Organized from part of Titus in 1875.
 GAINES—Organized from unorganized county of Gaines in 1905.
 GARZA—Organized from unorganized county of Garza in 1907.
 GLASSCOCK—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.
 GRAY—Organized from unorganized county of Gray in 1902.
 GREGG—Organized from part of Upshur in 1873 and part of Rusk annexed in 1874.
 GRIMES—Part taken to form part of Waller in 1873.
 HAMILTON—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.
 HARDEMAN—Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891.
 HOOD—Part taken to form Somervell in 1875.
 HOPKINS—Parts taken to form parts of Delta and Rains in 1870.
 HUNT—Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870.
 HUTCHINSON—Organized from unorganized county of Hutchinson in 1901.
 IRION—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1889.
 JEFF DAVIS—Organized from part of Presidio in 1887.
 KAUFMAN—Part taken to form Rockwall in 1873.
 KINNEY—Part taken to form part of Val Verde in 1885.
 KNOX—Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891.
 LAMAR—Part taken to form part of Delta in 1870.
 LAMB—Organized from unorganized county of Lamb in 1908.
 LAMPASAS—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.
 LEE—Organized from parts of Bastrop, Burleson, Fayette, and Washington in 1874.
 LIBERTY—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.
 LOVING—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.
 LYNN—Organized from unorganized county of Lynn in 1903.
 MIDLAND—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1885.
 MILLS—Organized from parts of Brown, Comanche, Hamilton, and Lampasas in 1887.
 MONTGOMERY—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.
 MORRIS—Organized from part of Titus in 1875.
 NUCCES—Part taken to form Duval in 1876.
 PARMER—Organized from unorganized county of Farmer in 1907.
 PECON—Organized from part of Presidio in 1871; parts taken to form Reeves and Terrell in 1883 and 1905, respectively; part taken to form part of Val Verde in 1886. (See also Note 1.)
 POLK—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.
 PRESIDIO—Parts taken to form Pecos in 1871 and Brewster, Buel, Foley, and Jeff Davis in 1887.
 RAINS—Organized from parts of Hopkins, Hunt, Van Zandt, and Wood in 1870.
 REAGAN—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1903. (See also Note 2.)
 REEVES—Organized from part of Pecos in 1883.

REFUGIO—Part taken to form Aransas in 1871.
 ROCKWALL—Organized from part of Kaufman in 1873.
 RUSK—Part annexed to Gregg in 1874.
 SAN JACINTO—Organized from parts of Liberty, Montgomery, Polk, and Walker in 1870.
 SCHLEICHER—Formed from part of Crockett in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Schleicher in 1901.
 SOMERVELL—Organized from part of Hood in 1875.
 STERLING—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1891.
 SUTTON—Formed from part of Crockett in 1887.
 TERRELL—Organized from part of Pecos in 1905. (See also Note 1.)
 TERRY—Organized from unorganized county of Terry in 1904.
 TITUS—Parts taken to form Franklin and Morris in 1875.
 TOM GREEN—Parts taken to form Midland in 1885; Crane, Ector, Glasscock, Loving, Upton, Ward, and Winkler in 1887; Coke and Irion in 1889; Sterling in 1891; and Reagan in 1903. (See also Note 2.)
 UPSHUR—Parts taken to form Gregg in 1873 and Camp in 1874.
 UPTON—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Upton in 1910.
 VAL VERDE—Organized from parts of Crockett, Kinney, and Pecos in 1885.
 VAN ZANDT—Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870.
 WALKER—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.
 WALLER—Organized from parts of Austin and Grimes in 1878.
 WARD—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.
 WASHINGTON—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.
 WEBB—Encinal annexed in 1899.
 WINKLER—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Winkler in 1910.
 WOOD—Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870.
 YOAKUM—Organized from unorganized county of Yoakum in 1909.

ZAPATA—Part annexed to Encinal in 1870.
 Note 1.—*Pecos and Terrell Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 3,501; 1900, 2,360; increase, 1900-1910, 1,141; per cent of increase, 48.3. Rural population—1910, 3,501; same territory in 1900, 2,360; per cent of increase, 48.3. Rural population—1900, 2,360.

Note 2.—*Reagan and Tom Green Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 18,274; 1900, 6,804; increase, 1900-1910, 11,470; per cent of increase, 168.6. Urban population—1910, 10,321. Rural population—1910, 7,953; same territory in 1900, 6,804; per cent of increase, 16.9. Rural population—1900, 6,804. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 56.5.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

AUSTIN—Part annexed to precinct 3 in 1901; part of precinct 3 annexed in 1900.
 BAY CITY—Incorporated in 1902.
 BEAUMONT—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.
 BEEVILLE—Incorporated in 1908.
 BIG SPRING—Incorporated in 1907.
 BRADY—Incorporated in 1906.
 CORSICA—Parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1903, 1907, and 1908.
 DALHART—Incorporated in 1904.
 DALLAS—Part of precinct 7 (Oak Cliff town) annexed in 1903 and parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.
 DENISON—Part of precinct 2 annexed in 1908.
 EAGLE PASS—Incorporated in 1909.
 EL PASO—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1907.
 FORT WORTH—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.
 HOUSTON—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1903.
 LONGVIEW—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1904.
 MART—Incorporated in 1902.
 MOUNT PLEASANT—Incorporated in 1900.
 PLAINVIEW—Incorporated in 1907.
 SAN ANGELO—Incorporated in 1903.
 SHERMAN—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.
 SNYDER—Incorporated in 1907.
 STAMFORD—Incorporated in 1901.
 TEAGUE—Incorporated in 1907.
 WACO—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

